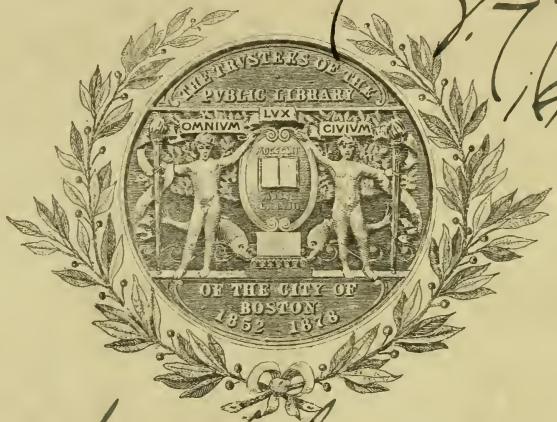
THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

№ 6457.1
Y.77
1818



GIVEN BY
Mass. Secy of Commonwealth.

Public Document No. 1

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

SEVENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

ON THE

VITAL STATISTICS OF MASSACHUSETTS

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DIVORCES, AND DEATHS

FOR THE YEAR

1918

PREPARED BY
THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

EDITED BY
HAROLD D. WILSON,
STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

BOSTON
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS
32 DERNE STREET
1920

Public Document No. 1

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

SEVENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

ON THE

VITAL STATISTICS OF MASSACHUSETTS

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DIVORCES, AND DEATHS

FOR THE YEAR

1918

PREPARED BY
THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

EDITED BY
HAROLD D. WILSON,
STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

BOSTON
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS
32 DERNE STREET
1920

MASS. SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.
Aug. 17 1910

CONTENTS.

PAGE

LETTER OF SUBMITTAL, ... 3

EDITORIAL REVIEW OF THE VITAL STATISTICS OF MASSACHUSETTS: 1918.

I. BIRTH STATISTICS.

INTRODUCTION, ... 9–15
Source of data, ... 9, 10
Birth registration, ... 10–12
Live births, ... 12
Stillbirths, ... 12
Changes in the birth rate, ... 12, 13
Birth rates of the principal cities, ... 13, 14
Sex proportions at birth, ... 14
Nativity of parents, ... 14
Plural births, ... 14, 15
Natural increase, ... 15
STATISTICAL TABLES, ... 16–27
TABLE 1. — Live births, by sex and parent nativity; estimated population; and birth rates in each county and city: 1918, ... 16–22
TABLE 2. — Live births by month of birth in counties, and in cities having over 50,000 inhabitants in 1915: 1918, ... 23
TABLE 3. — Plural births by sex, and stillbirths by sex and parent nativity in counties, and in cities having over 50,000 inhabitants in 1915: 1918, . 24
TABLE 4. — Live births and birth rates for the State and cities having over 100,000 inhabitants in 1915: 1871 to 1918, ... 25
TABLE 5. — Live births, by sex and parent nativity, and sex proportions at birth: 1851 to 1918, ... 26
TABLE 6. — Live birth rates per 1,000 population, excess of births over deaths, natural increase per 1,000 population, plural births (cases of twins and triplets), and stillbirths by sex, per 1,000 live births, and sex proportions of stillborn: 1851 to 1918, ... 27

II. MARRIAGE STATISTICS.

INTRODUCTION, ... 31–37
Source of data, ... 31, 32
Accuracy, purpose, ... 32–34
Number of marriages and marriage rates, ... 34
Place of marriage, ... 34, 35
Age at marriage, ... 35
First marriages and remarriages, ... 35, 36
Nativity of persons married, ... 36
Months in which marriages were solemnized, ... 36, 37

PAGE

STATISTICAL TABLES, ... 38–55
TABLE 7. — Marriages, classified by nativity of bride and groom, in each county and municipality: 1918, ... 38–44
TABLE 8. — Marriages by sex, age and marital condition: 1918, . . . 45
TABLE 9. — Marriages by months, in counties, and in cities having over 100,000 inhabitants: 1918, ... 46, 47
TABLE 10. — Marriages in each county by sex and age: 1918, ... 46, 47
TABLE 11. — Marriages by sex and age: 1918, ... 48
TABLE 12. — First marriages, by sex and age: 1918, ... 48
TABLE 13. — First marriages of grooms and remarriages of brides, by age: 1918, ... 49
TABLE 14. — Remarriages of grooms and first marriages of brides, by age: 1918, ... 49
TABLE 15. — Remarriages of both parties, by age: 1918, ... 50
TABLE 16. — First marriages and remarriages, 1918, ... 50
TABLE 17. — Marriages, marriage rates, and nativity of persons married: 1870 to 1918, ... 51
TABLE 18. — Proportions of first marriages and remarriages per 1,000 marriages: 1901 to 1918, ... 52
TABLE 19. — Marriages of bachelors, maids, widowers, and widows, by age: 1904 to 1918, ... 53
TABLE 20. — Marriages and marriage rates in the State and in cities having over 100,000 inhabitants in 1915: 1891 to 1918, ... 54
TABLE 21. — Marriages celebrated in each month and quarter: 1909 to 1918, ... 55

III. DIVORCE STATISTICS.

INTRODUCTION, ... 59–63
Source of data, ... 59, 60
Number of divorces, ... 60
Divorce rates, ... 60, 61
Party to which granted, ... 61
Cause of divorce, 1860 to 1918, ... 61, 62
Annulment classified as divorce, ... 62
Contested cases, ... 62, 63
Applications for divorce, ... 63
Duration of marriages, ... 63
STATISTICAL TABLES, ... 64–85
TABLE 22. — Libels for divorces granted, refused, dismissed, contested, and not contested, and number of years libellants were married, by statutory causes and sex of libellant: The State — 1918, ... 64
A. Barnstable County, ... 65
B. Berkshire County, ... 66
C. Bristol County, ... 67
D. Dukes County, ... 68
E. Essex County, ... 69
F. Franklin County, ... 70
G. Hampden County, ... 71
H. Hampshire County, ... 72
I. Middlesex County, ... 73
J. Nantucket County, ... 74
K. Norfolk County, ... 75
L. Plymouth County, ... 76
M. Suffolk County, ... 77
N. Worcester County, ... 78

Statistical Tables — *Concluded.*

PAGE

Table 23. — Number and per cent of divorces granted to husbands and to wives: 1860 to 1918, ... 79
Table 24. — Divorces granted, number and per cent increase in each five-year period over preceding five-year period, and per cent increase in total population over preceding census: 1860 to 1918, ... 79
Table 25. — Comparison of increase in divorces and divorce rates with increase in population: 1870 to 1918, ... 80
Table 26. — Divorce rates based on total population and on married population: census years, 1870 to 1915, ... 80
Table 27. — Annual average number of divorces in the State and in each county: census years 1880 to 1915, ... 81
Table 28. — Divorces granted for specified causes for 59 years: 1860 to 1918, 81
Table 29. — Statutory causes of divorce: 1860 to 1918, ... 82
Table 30. — Applications for divorce: 1882 to 1918, ... 83
Table 31. — Divorces granted, classified by cause and party to which granted: 1918, ... 84
Table 32. — Libels for divorce granted and not granted, contested and not contested, classified by party to which granted: 1918, ... 84
Table 33. — Number of years libellants were married at time of application for divorce: 1882 to 1918, ... 85

IV. Mortality Statistics.

Introduction, ... 89–107
A. General mortality, ... 89–94
Source of data, ... 89, 90
Death registration, ... 90
Number of deaths and death rates, ... 90, 91
Sex, ... 91
Age, ... 91, 92
Sex and age, ... 92
Marital condition, ... 92, 93
Centenarians, ... 93
Nativity, ... 93
Seasonal distribution of deaths, ... 93, 94
B. Infant mortality, ... 94–98
C. Causes of death, ... 98–103
Sources of error in mortality statistics, ... 98–100
Classification of disease causing death, ... 99
Principal causes of death, ... 100–103
D. Maternal mortality, ... 103–105
E. Deaths investigated by medical examiners, ... 105–107
Sources of data, ... 105
Number of deaths investigated, ... 105, 106
Autopsies, ... 106
Causes of death, ... 106, 107
Statistical tables, ... 108–231
A. General mortality, ... 108–131
Table 34. — Deaths, by sex and nativity, and death rates in each county and city: 1918, ... 108–115
Table 35. — Deaths, by sex and age, in each county: 1918, . . . 116, 117
Table 36. — Deaths, by sex and age, in municipalities having over 15,000 inhabitants: 1918, ... 118–123
Table 37. — Population, deaths, and death rates per 1,000 population: 1851 to 1918, ... 124
Table 38. — Mortality of males and females: 1860 to 1918, . . 125

STATISTICAL TABLES — *Continued.* PAGE

A. General mortality — *Concluded.*

TABLE 39. — Deaths at specified ages: census years 1875 to 1915, . 126

TABLE 40. — Per cent of deaths at specified ages — both sexes: 1872 to 1918, ... 127

TABLE 41. — Male deaths per 1,000 female deaths at specified ages: 1915 to 1918, ... 127

TABLE 42. — Deaths of males and females at specified ages: 1909 to 1918, ... 128

TABLE 43. — Deaths of persons 100 years of age and over, by age, sex, place of death, place of birth, marital condition, date of death, and name of decedent: 1918, ... 129

TABLE 44. — Deaths of persons 100 years of age and over, by sex, nativity, marital condition, and age of oldest decedent: 1881 to 1918, ... 130

TABLE 45. — Deaths by sex, age, and marital condition: 1918, . . 131

TABLE 46. — Deaths in counties, and in cities having over 50,000 inhabitants, by months: 1918, ... 131

B. Infant mortality, ... 132–149

TABLE 47. — Live births, deaths under 1 year, infant mortality rates, and per cent of deaths under 1 year to deaths at all ages: 1851 to 1918, ... 132

TABLE 48. — Infant deaths per 1,000 live births in municipalities having over 15,000 inhabitants in 1918: 1911 to 1918, ... 133

TABLE 49. — Birth rates, death rates, natural increase, infant mortality rates, and survivorship in municipalities having over 15,000 inhabitants in 1918: 1918, ... 134

TABLE 50. — Infant mortality in Massachusetts, Boston, and the remainder of the State outside Boston: 1909 to 1918, . . . 135

TABLE 51. — Survivors at end of first year of life per 1,000 population and per 1,000 live births: 1851 to 1918, ... 135

TABLE 52. — Infant deaths per 1,000 live births, by causes: 1911 to 1918, ... 136

TABLE 53. —Deaths under 2 years of age from diarrhea and enteritis, by months: 1911 to 1918, ... 136

TABLE 54. — Deaths from important causes for certain subdivisions of the first year of life for the State and for cities having 50,000 inhabitants or more in 1915: 1918, ... 137–149

C. Causes of death, ... 150–220

TABLE 55. — Deaths from each cause and class of causes, according to the detailed International List, by months and sex and by age and sex: 1918, ... 150–179

TABLE 56. — Deaths from influenza for the months of September, October, November and December, including cases in combination with other causes, by age periods for the State: 1918, . . . 180–189

TABLE 57. — Deaths from important causes in each municipality: 1918, 190–214

TABLE 58. — Deaths from important causes: 1861 to 1918, . . 215

TABLE 59. — Deaths, death rates per 100,000 population, and per cent distribution by each cause and class of causes according to the abridged International List: 1913 to 1918, ... 216, 217

TABLE 60. — Death rates per 100,000 population based on annual average number of deaths for the five-year period of which the census year is the median year: census years 1865 to 1915; and death rates based on the actual number of deaths: 1916 to 1918, . . . 218

TABLE 61. — Deaths produced by external causes: 1902 to 1918, . 218

TABLE 62. — Deaths from cancer, by sex, age, and marital condition: 1918, ... 219, 220

STATISTICAL TABLES — *Concluded.*

PAGE

D. Maternal mortality, ... 221

TABLE 63. — Deaths and death rates per 100,000 population, per 100,000 female population, and per 100,000 married female population 15 to 44 years of age, from diseases caused by pregnancy and confinement: 1901 to 1918, ... 221

TABLE 64. — Death rates per 10,000 confinements, per 10,000 births, and per 10,000 live births, from diseases caused by pregnancy and confinement: 1901 to 1918, ... 221

E. Deaths investigated by medical examiners, ... 222–231

TABLE 65. — Deaths (inclusive of stillbirths) due to violence and other causes, investigated by medical examiners in each county, by causes; and number and per cent of deaths autopsied in each county: 1918, 222, 223

TABLE 66. — Deaths (inclusive of stillbirths) due to violence and other causes, investigated by medical examiners, by causes, sex, and months, and by causes, sex, and age: 1918, ... 224–231

TABLE 67. — Deaths (inclusive of stillbirths) investigated and autopsies made by medical examiners in each county: 1909 to 1918, . . 230, 231

V. POPULATION STATISTICS.

Introductory, ... 235

State census of 1915, ... 235

Estimates of population, ... 236

STATISTICAL TABLES, ... 237–244

TABLE 68. — Population of Massachusetts: census years 1765 to 1915, . 237

TABLE 69. — Census population of municipalities having over 15,000 inhabitants in 1915: 1880 to 1915, ... 238

TABLE 70. — Population of municipalities, by sex: 1915, 1910, and 1905, . 239–244

APPENDIX.

International classification of causes of death, ... 247–252

1. Detailed International List, ... 248–251

2. Abridged International List, ... 252

LETTER OF SUBMITTAL

LETTER OF SUBMITTAL.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
Office of the Secretary, Boston, May 4, 1920.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

I have the honor to submit herewith, as required by law, the seventy-seventh annual report on statistics of births, marriages, divorces and deaths in Massachusetts for the calendar year 1918. The statistical tables in this report were prepared in the Division of Vital Statistics under the direction of Agnes E. Kimball, chief clerk of the division. The editorial review and the method of presentation of the statistical data were prepared by Harold D. Wilson, who was appointed State Registrar of Vital Statistics on May 15, 1919, to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Frank S. Drown. The exhibition of tabular results is restricted to such as are plainly of practical utility within the meaning of the statute by authority of which the tables are prepared.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT P. LANGTRY,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

EDITORIAL REVIEW

OF THE

VITAL STATISTICS OF MASSACHUSETTS

1918

BY

HAROLD D. WILSON

STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

I

BIRTH STATISTICS

I.

BIRTH STATISTICS.

	PAGE
Introduction,	9–15
Source of data,	9, 10
Birth registration,	10–12
Live births,	12
Stillbirths,	12
Changes in the birth rate,	12, 13
Birth rates of the principal cities,	13, 14
Sex proportions at birth,	14
Nativity of parents,	14
Plural births,	14, 15
Natural increase,	15
Statistical tables,[1]	16–27

Introduction.

Source of Data. — The birth statistics presented in this report are compiled from the certified copies of the records of births recorded in each city and town and transmitted annually to the Secretary of the Commonwealth. The original information from which birth statistics are derived is obtained from physicians, midwives, parents, householders, superintendents of hospitals and institutions, and birth canvassers.

The statutes of the Commonwealth provide that city and town clerks shall *receive* or *obtain* and record certain facts relative to births in their city or town, the intent of this law obviously being to require the clerks to obtain the facts if they do not receive them.

The majority of birth records are secured from physicians, who are required by law to keep a record of the birth of every child in cases of which they were in charge, and, within fifteen days after the birth, mail or deliver to the clerk of the city or town in which the birth occurred a copy of this record, which shall contain the date and place, the name, if any, of the child, its sex and color, and the names, ages, places of birth, occupations and residence of the

[1] For a list of the tables on birth statistics, see page iii.

parents, giving the street name if there be any, and the number of the ward in a city, the maiden name of the mother, and whether or not the physician or midwife signing the birth return personally attended the birth.

Formerly, many accurate birth returns were received from midwives, but since the courts have ruled that midwifery is an important department of medicine, and it is so recognized by the statutes of the Commonwealth, and that the law-making power of the State has enacted that no person shall practice medicine in any of its departments in this State without the necessary qualifications as prescribed by law, the midwives, unless authorized to practice medicine, have not been making returns. The fact remains, however, that some of our foreign-born population still insist on employing midwives or no attendants at all, and as a consequence some births occur without medical attendance and are quite apt not to be reported, making the procuring of the data relative to same very difficult.

There is a provision in the law requiring parents to report certain facts relative to the birth of their children, but for obvious reasons no attempt has been made to enforce this law.

Each city and town clerk is required by law to make a canvass annually in January to ascertain the necessary facts regarding children born during the preceding year and resident therein. A considerable number of births is secured each year by this canvass which otherwise would not be obtained, and it also serves as a check upon the data already returned. The annual canvass offers an excellent opportunity to check the failure of professional attendants to comply strictly with the law.

Birth Registration.[1] — The registration of births is intended to serve three purposes: (1) to identify the child and to establish its age and parentage; (2) to enable the community to guard the newly born baby against blindness and those diseases which carry off so many babies in the first year of life and leave so many crippled, maimed, and deformed; and (3) to furnish statistical data. Some of the practical uses of birth registration are: —

1. As proof of age and legitimacy of heirs. This is probably one of the most important legal uses of a birth certificate. Very recently in a case in New York City in which many millions were involved, a birth certificate of the only heir

[1] A list of references on birth registration was printed in the Seventy-fourth Annual Report on Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Massachusetts, 1915, pages 22–24.

was the most important evidence in defending an action to break the will on the ground that the heir was not born to the wife of the deceased but was a foundling which she had foisted upon him for the purpose of securing control of his entire estate at his death.

2. To determine whether a minor defendant shall be tried in the Juvenile Court or in General Sessions.

3. As proof of age of the complainant in cases of rape.

4. As proof of birth in bastardy proceedings. The following is an interesting example in this connection of the value of a birth certificate to a person other than a child or its parent. A young foreigner was arrested on a charge of bastardy and as he was unable to supply bail he was confined to jail until his case was called. The attorney who was assigned by the court to defend him applied for a transcript of the record of birth of the child in question, and was pleasantly surprised to find that the certificate showed the child to have been born in lawful wedlock to the husband of the complainant. It is needless to add that the complaint was dismissed.

5. As proof of age in order to determine the validity of a contract entered into by an alleged minor.

6. To determine the liability of a parent for the debts of a minor.

7. In accident cases to determine the age of persons injured when the casualty company carrying the risk sets up the defense that the injured was under the age of persons permitted in their contract with the defendant to operate machinery.

8. To settle disputes as to age arising out of insurance claims.

9. As evidence upon which to correct a record of marriage or of death, particularly as to age.

10. As evidence of legal age in order to obtain a marriage license.

11. As evidence of age in order to enlist in the army or navy.

12. As evidence of under age in order to obtain the discharge from the army or navy of boys who have enlisted without their parents' consent.

13. As evidence of school age to gain admission to school.

14. As evidence of the ages of school children to make the proper enforcement of school laws possible.

15. As evidence that a child is 21 years of age or over, and, therefore, does not require a permit to work.

16. As evidence of the required age in order to obtain employment certificates between the ages of 14 and 16.

17. As evidence of age that labor may be made safer by the elimination of children under legal age from all hazardous occupations.

18. As evidence of age that the law-abiding employers of youth may be protected.

19. As evidence of age and citizenship in order to obtain entrance to civil service examination.

20. As proof of citizenship in order to vote.

21. As proof of citizenship in order to obtain a passport. This last need of a birth certificate was forcibly brought home to us during the recent war by accounts brought to us of hardships and dangers suffered by many Americans

because of the failure of medical attendants to record their births. Indeed, several Americans arrested as spies were saved from imprisonment and possibly death only by proving their American citizenship by means of birth certificates obtained from the vital records. Had the physicians who attended at their births been neglectful of the important duty of reporting their births there is little doubt that their lives would have been forfeited because of such negligence.

22. The dependents' aid law, which was recently enacted, has created a new demand for certificates of birth.

23. In health administration, birth returns, in addition to their statistical value, are almost indispensable in infant welfare work, since they enable the health officer to get in touch with the mothers of infants during the first few weeks of life for the purpose of instructing and aiding her in the care of her child.

Live Births. — In the Commonwealth in 1918 there were 95,607 live births, a decrease of 124, or .1 per cent, as compared with the number registered in 1917. There was a decrease in 1918 of 2,334, or 5.1 per cent, in the number of babies born to foreign-born parents. The number of babies born to native parents shows an increase of 1,784, or 5.2 per cent, over 1917, while the births among mixed parents, *i.e.*, one parent native and the other foreign-born, increased by 436, or 2.8 per cent. The decrease in the number of babies born of foreign-born mothers in 1918, and the decreases in 1917 of 167, or .4 per cent, in 1916 of 427, or .9 per cent, and in 1915 of 1,477, or 3.1 per cent, were due chiefly to the decline in the foreign-born population, resulting from the virtually absolute stoppage of immigration since the outbreak of the European war, and also from the departure of some foreign-born to their native lands to participate in the war.

Stillbirths. — Stillbirths registered in 1918 numbered 3,779, an increase of 455, or 13.7 per cent, as compared with 1917. The rate per 1,000 live births was 39.5 in 1918, as compared with 34.7 in 1917 and 35.3 in 1916. This increase is attributed to more accurate checking of stillbirths rather than to any actual increase. A considerable number of stillbirths have been detected through an examination of death certificates, in which children have been found reported born dead, without any corresponding birth return.

Changes in the Birth Rate. — In proportion to the total population, the total live births were equivalent to a rate of 24.5 per 1,000 population. This rate was .4 per 1,000 lower than that recorded in 1917, but 1 per thousand below the average for the last five years.

The birth rate for the Commonwealth attained the highest point on record, 30.2, in the year 1857. Since then the birth rate, although fluctuating considerably, has shown a considerable decline, notwithstanding an improvement in the registration of births. Although the birth rate has been smaller in recent years, the infant death rate has also declined, so that the number of babies who survive the dangers of infancy is becoming steadily greater. This fact is strikingly shown in the infant mortality tables. A comparison of these tables with the birth rate shown in Table 6 shows that while the birth rate per 1,000 population declined from 28.1 in 1851 to 24.5 in 1918, the number of babies per 1,000 born alive who reached their first birthday increased from 867 in 1851 to 887 in 1918. Thus the decline in the birth rate during this sixty-eight year period has been neutralized to a considerable extent by the conservation of infant life in recent years.

Birth Rates of the Principal Cities. — Variations in the birth rates of different communities may be accounted for by differences in the proportions of married women of child-bearing age residing therein, and by the presence of hospitals to which expectant mothers go from neighboring cities and towns in order to take advantage of the best medical advice and obstetrical care during pregnancy and childbirth.

The six municipalities having 25,000 inhabitants showing the highest birth rates in 1918 are: Chicopee, 37.1; Springfield, 33.6; New Bedford, 33.2; Lawrence, 30.3; Fitchburg, 30.3, and Worcester, 30.2. The rates for these cities in 1917 were: Chicopee, 38.9; Springfield, 33.1; New Bedford, 31.7; Lawrence, 31.2; Fitchburg, 28.9; Worcester, 31.

High birth rates do not necessarily indicate satisfactory increases in the population, since high rates of infant and childhood mortality may nullify the effects of high birth rates.

Springfield showed the highest birth rate, 33.6, of the cities having over 100,000 inhabitants, but it also had a high mortality rate, 108. In other words, of every 1,000 babies born alive during the year 892 lived until their first birthday. New Bedford also had a high birth rate, 33.2, but only 806 babies out of every 1,000 born alive lived for twelve months. On the other hand, Cambridge showed the low death rate of 24, yet 891 out of every 1,000 babies born alive were still alive at the end of twelve months. Chicopee had the highest birth rate, 37.1, of any municipality having over 15,000 inhabitants,

but only 876 babies out of every 1,000 born alive survived for twelve months. Brookline had the lowest birth rate, 8.8, of any municipality having over 15,000 inhabitants, but 939 out of every 1,000 babies born alive reached their first birthday. Similar data for cities having 15,000 or more inhabitants can be found in the infant mortality table.

Sex Proportions at Birth. — It has never been determined whether or not the higher proportion of masculine than of feminine births is the result of definite causes or not. The fact remains that this phenomenon is invariably true. Births of males in 1918 numbered 49,138, and those of females, 46,465, corresponding to a ratio of 1,058 male births to 1,000 female births.

Among the stillborn, the ratio in 1918 was 1,384 males per 1,000 females. Since 1851 the extreme range of masculinity has been from 1,842 males per 1,000 females in 1857 to 1,171 males per 1,000 females in 1901.

Nativity of Parents. — The number of births where both parents were foreign-born (43,419) exceeded the number of births where both parents were native (35,913) by 7,506, or 20.9 per cent, in 1918, as compared with 11,624, or 34.1 per cent, in 1917. Only in the rural counties of Barnstable, Berkshire, Dukes, Franklin, Nantucket and Plymouth did the births of native parents exceed the births of foreign-born parents. Children born of mixed parents (one parent native and one parent foreign-born) numbered 16,222 in 1918, as compared with 15,786 in 1917.

The proportion of children born of native parents declined from 1890 until about 1910, since when the proportion has steadily increased. In 1918 the proportion was 37.6 per cent, the highest since 1917 and 1890, when it reached the percentage of 35.7 and 34.7.

The proportion of children born of parents one of whom was native and the other foreign-born was 17 in 1918, as compared with 16.5 in 1917. The number of children born of parents whose nativity was not reported on the birth certificate was only 53 in 1918, the lowest number for any year since the compilation of birth statistics was begun in 1851.

Plural Births. — In 1918 there were 1,064 plural births, 1,054 pairs of twins, and 10 cases of triplets, or 11 pairs of twins per 1,000 live births, and 10.5 cases of triplets per 100,000 live births. The frequency of twins in Massachusetts in sixty-eight consecutive years,

from 1851 to 1918, numbered 9.9 per 1,000 live births, and the frequency of triplets in the same period numbered 11 per 100,000 live births.

Natural Increase. — The excess of the birth rate over the death rate shows the ratio at which the community is reproducing itself by natural increase. In every year since the compilation of birth statistics was started, in 1851, the birth rate has been higher than the death rate.

In 1918 the natural increase amounted to 4.3 per 1,000 population, as compared with 10.2 in 1917, and an average of 10.6 for the five years 1912 to 1916. Comparisons of the natural increase from 1851 to 1918 cannot be made with absolute accuracy from the data shown in Table 6 on account of the defective birth registration in the earlier years. The figures presented in this table indicate a considerable fluctuation in the natural increase, the lowest rate being 1.4, in 1864, and the highest, 12, in 1857 and 1859. Since 1881 the natural increase has more than doubled.

Notwithstanding the decline in the birth rate in recent years, the number of births is greatly in excess of the number of deaths, and this fact, coupled with the steady decrease in infant mortality, has resulted in a net gain in the natural increase in population.[1] The excess of births over deaths amounted to 21.3 per cent in 1918, as compared with 69.1 per cent in 1917, 65.9 per cent in 1916, and 43 per cent in 1915. The falling off in the percentage of increase for 1918 is due to the very material increase in the number of deaths caused by the influenza epidemic.

---

[1] See also discussion of survivorship, on page 13.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Table 1 — Live Births, by Sex and Parent Nativity; Population;[1] and Birth Rates[2] in Each County and Municipality: **1918.**

Counties and Municipalities.	Total number.	Sex.			Parent Nativity.				Population (estimated, July 1, 1918).	Birth rate per 1,000 population.
		Male.	Female.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Mixed.	Unknown.		
The State.	**95,607**	**49,138**	**46,465**	**4**	**35,913**	**43,419**	**16,222**	**53**	**3,907,576**	**24.5**
Counties.										
Barnstable,	543	293	250	–	294	148	101	–	29,637	18.0
Berkshire,	2,801	1,476	1,325	–	1,406	978	416	1	120,910	23.2
Bristol,	10,229	5,190	5,039	–	2,760	5,572	1,892	5	365,567	28.0
Dukes,	80	47	33	–	39	23	18	–	5,177	15.5
Essex,	11,107	5,728	5,379	–	4,096	5,146	1,851	14	481,485	23.1
Franklin,	1,186	644	542	–	611	425	148	2	51,298	23.1
Hampden,	8,807	4,432	4,375	–	3,319	4,178	1,309	1	283,653	31.0
Hampshire,	1,797	917	879	1	643	947	205	2	73,644	24.4
Middlesex,	17,644	9,121	8,522	1	7,162	7,182	3,293	7	775,393	22.8
Nantucket,	52	27	25	–	31	9	12	–	3,283	15.8
Norfolk,	3,917	1,964	1,953	–	1,636	1,564	715	2	211,345	18.5
Plymouth,	3,137	1,633	1,504	–	1,491	1,095	550	1	165,805	18.9
Suffolk,	22,352	11,546	10,805	1	7,918	10,757	3,664	13	889,357	25.1
Worcester,	11,955	6,120	5,834	1	4,507	5,395	2,048	5	451,061	26.5
Municipalities.[3]										
Abington,	97	56	41	–	56	28	13	–	–	–
Acton,	28	12	16	–	14	9	5	–	–	–
Acushnet,	63	31	32	–	15	35	13	–	–	–
Adams,	387	209	178	–	107	226	54	–	–	–
Agawam,	114	68	46	–	40	64	10	–	–	–
Alford,	2	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Amesbury,	192	95	97	–	93	58	41	–	–	–
Amherst,	100	50	50	–	55	35	10	–	–	–
Andover,	135	61	74	–	59	49	27	–	–	–
Arlington,	401	187	214	–	218	104	79	–	–	–
Ashburnham,	43	21	22	–	21	8	14	–	–	–
Ashby,	12	6	6	–	7	5	–	–	–	–
Ashfield,	14	11	3	–	8	2	4	–	–	–
Ashland,	33	13	20	–	19	8	6	–	–	–
Athol,	254	133	121	–	142	79	33	–	–	–
Attleboro,	434	218	216	–	206	131	97	–	19,962	21.7
Auburn,	70	41	29	–	44	14	12	–	–	–
Avon,	40	15	25	–	22	7	11	–	–	–
Ayer,	37	18	19	–	24	7	5	1	–	–
Barnstable,	86	50	36	–	44	25	17	–	–	–
Barre,	110	49	61	–	35	63	12	–	–	–
Becket,	13	8	5	–	11	–	2	–	–	–
Bedford,	11	6	5	–	3	7	1	–	–	–
Belchertown,	40	18	21	1	22	11	6	1	–	–
Bellingham,	29	18	11	–	12	14	3	–	–	–
Belmont,	139	76	63	–	63	57	19	–	–	–
Berkley,	13	1	12	–	9	2	2	–	–	–
Berlin,	9	5	4	–	4	2	3	–	–	–
Bernardston,	7	3	4	–	5	1	1	–	–	–
Beverly,	460	238	222	–	223	152	84	1	25,767	17.9
Billerica,	58	28	30	–	34	15	9	–	–	–
Blackstone,	97	52	45	–	30	44	23	–	–	–
Blandford,	10	8	2	–	7	1	2	–	–	–
Bolton,	7	5	2	–	3	1	1	2	–	–
Boston,	20,092	10,373	9,718	1	7,301	9,432	3,346	13	794,501	25.3

[1] Estimated population, as of July 1, 1918, is given for the State and counties and for municipalities having 15,000 or more inhabitants.

[2] All birth rates are based upon the total number of live births, including births in hospitals and institutions, and the total population. No allowances have been made for differences in the sex and age distribution of the population.

[3] Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 1

LIVE BIRTHS, BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY; POPULATION;[1] AND BIRTH RATES[2] IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1918.

MUNICIPALITIES.[3]	Total number.	SEX.			PARENT NATIVITY.				Population (estimated, July 1, 1918).	Birth rate per 1,000 population.
		Male.	Female.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Mixed.	Unknown.		
Bourne,	68	38	30	–	30	32	6	–	–	–
Boxborough,	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Boxford,	4	1	3	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
Boylston,	8	2	6	–	5	1	2	–	–	–
Braintree,	203	116	87	–	97	69	37	–	–	–
Brewster,	14	7	7	–	11	–	3	–	–	–
Bridgewater,	165	82	83	–	56	92	17	–	–	–
Brimfield,	8	5	3	–	6	1	1	–	–	–
BROCKTON,	1,506	787	719	–	721	538	247	–	65,837	22.9
Brookfield,	39	17	22	–	24	7	8	–	–	–
Brookline,	329	151	178	–	175	100	53	1	37,234	8.8
Buckland,	16	9	7	–	11	1	4	–	–	–
Burlington,	5	1	4	–	2	2	1	–	–	–
CAMBRIDGE,	2,672	1,380	1,292	–	916	1,321	434	1	111,435	24.0
Canton,	113	50	63	–	52	46	15	–	–	–
Carlisle,	2	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Carver,	27	15	12	–	14	6	7	–	–	–
Charlemont,	5	4	1	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Charlton,	37	27	10	–	18	11	8	–	–	–
Chatham,	35	16	19	–	30	–	5	–	–	–
Chelmsford,	81	35	46	–	33	22	26	–	–	–
CHELSEA,	1,395	712	683	–	309	937	149	–	50,602	27.6
Cheshire,	19	14	5	–	8	10	1	–	–	–
Chester,	27	14	13	–	16	8	3	–	–	–
Chesterfield,	5	2	3	–	4	1	–	–	–	–
CHICOPEE,	1,235	590	645	–	239	818	177	1	33,258	37.1
Chilmark,	6	3	3	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
Clarksburg,	15	7	8	–	11	2	2	–	–	–
Clinton,	401	210	191	–	167	180	54	–	–	–
Cohasset,	57	28	29	–	31	20	6	–	–	–
Colrain,	33	17	16	–	24	6	3	–	–	–
Concord,	167	89	78	–	84	46	37	–	–	–
Conway,	16	9	7	–	13	2	1	–	–	–
Cummington,	6	4	2	–	5	1	–	–	–	–
Dalton,	68	37	31	–	53	6	9	–	–	–
Dana,	5	2	3	–	4	1	–	–	–	–
Danvers,	153	91	62	–	80	49	24	–	–	–
Dartmouth,	182	94	88	–	49	108	25	–	–	–
Dedham,	253	134	119	–	90	110	53	–	–	–
Deerfield,	73	35	38	–	13	53	7	–	–	–
Dennis,	11	7	4	–	10	–	1	–	–	–
Dighton,	89	49	40	–	37	39	13	–	–	–
Douglas,	58	30	28	–	13	40	5	–	–	–
Dover,	4	2	2	–	3	–	1	–	–	–
Dracut,	124	63	61	–	38	50	36	–	–	–
Dudley,	139	66	73	–	28	81	30	–	–	–
Dunstable,	5	5	–	–	3	–	2	–	–	–
Duxbury,	20	14	6	–	6	5	9	–	–	–
East Bridgewater,	39	21	18	–	26	8	5	–	–	–
East Longmeadow,	42	21	21	–	17	22	3	–	–	–
Eastham,	11	6	5	–	9	–	2	–	–	–
Easthampton,	456	220	236	–	88	312	56	–	–	–
Easton,	75	37	38	–	29	28	18	–	–	–
Edgartown,	27	19	8	–	14	7	6	–	–	–
Egremont,	10	4	6	–	10	–	–	–	–	–

See footnotes on page 16.

Table 1

LIVE BIRTHS, BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY; POPULATION;[1] AND BIRTH RATES[2] IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1918.

MUNICIPALITIES.[3]	Total number.	SEX.			PARENT NATIVITY.				Population (estimated, July 1, 1918).	Birth rate per 1,000 population.
		Male.	Female.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Mixed.	Unknown.		
Enfield,	14	7	7	–	6	6	2	–	–	–
Erving,	20	13	7	–	9	11	–	–	–	–
Essex,	13	7	6	–	9	1	3	–	–	–
EVERETT,	906	450	455	1	355	364	187	–	40,487	22.4
Fairhaven,	155	86	69	–	44	78	33	–	–	–
FALL RIVER,	3,645	1,836	1,809	–	936	2,024	681	4	128,379	28.4
Falmouth,	84	46	38	–	35	35	14	–	–	–
FITCHBURG,	1,239	641	597	1	375	622	242	–	40,865	30.3
Florida,	3	1	2	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
Foxborough,	68	30	38	–	35	13	20	–	–	–
Framingham,	474	234	240	–	206	185	82	1	17,771	26.7
Franklin,	131	63	68	–	47	67	17	–	–	–
Freetown,	38	18	20	–	18	12	8	–	–	–
Gardner,	414	205	209	–	109	230	75	–	17,468	23.7
Gay Head,	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Georgetown,	22	9	13	–	19	2	1	–	–	–
Gill,	10	3	7	–	4	3	3	–	–	–
GLOUCESTER,	502	277	225	–	218	173	111	–	24,517	20.5
Goshen,	3	1	2	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Gosnold,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grafton,	112	61	51	–	37	54	21	–	–	–
Granby,	11	7	4	–	5	3	3	–	–	–
Granville,	8	6	2	–	7	1	–	–	–	–
Great Barrington,	163	82	81	–	70	74	19	–	–	–
Greenfield,	384	224	160	–	229	111	43	1	–	–
Greenwich,	6	4	2	–	5	–	1	–	–	–
Groton,	57	30	27	–	40	7	10	–	–	–
Groveland,	31	14	17	–	25	5	1	–	–	–
Hadley,	125	62	63	–	10	112	3	–	–	–
Halifax,	10	5	5	–	5	4	1	–	–	–
Hamilton,	29	16	13	–	13	11	5	–	–	–
Hampden,	7	5	2	–	6	–	1	–	–	–
Hancock,	12	6	6	–	11	–	1	–	–	–
Hanover,	40	22	18	–	21	13	5	1	–	–
Hanson,	41	24	17	–	25	4	12	–	–	–
Hardwick,	91	56	35	–	12	67	12	–	–	–
Harvard,	8	4	4	–	2	2	4	–	–	–
Harwich,	33	16	17	–	18	10	5	–	–	–
Hatfield,	84	35	49	–	12	71	1	–	–	–
HAVERHILL,	1,225	617	608	–	534	487	204	–	52,960	23.1
Hawley,	3	1	2	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Heath,	7	4	3	–	6	–	1	–	–	–
Hingham,	82	47	35	–	46	17	19	–	–	–
Hinsdale,	20	14	6	–	12	7	–	1	–	–
Holbrook,	53	26	27	–	34	9	10	–	–	–
Holden,	56	32	24	–	28	18	10	–	–	–
Holland,	3	1	2	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Holliston,	41	23	18	–	24	12	5	–	–	–
HOLYOKE,	1,853	930	923	–	598	911	344	–	62,844	29.5
Hopedale,	30	23	7	–	16	7	7	–	–	–
Hopkinton,	17	15	2	–	12	4	1	–	–	–
Hubbardston,	22	8	14	–	14	7	1	–	–	–
Hudson,	150	66	84	–	51	90	9	–	–	–
Hull,	40	22	18	–	22	3	15	–	–	–
Huntington,	33	22	11	–	27	2	4	–	–	–

See footnotes on page 16.

Table 1

LIVE BIRTHS, BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY; POPULATION;[1] AND BIRTH RATES[2] IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: **1918.**

MUNICIPALITIES.[3]	Total number.	SEX.			PARENT NATIVITY.				Population (estimated, July 1, 1918).	Birth rate per 1,000 population.
		Male.	Female.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Mixed.	Unknown.		
Ipswich,	191	112	79	–	44	134	13	–	–	–
Kingston,	45	26	19	–	20	17	8	–	–	–
Lakeville,	23	13	10	–	13	6	4	–	–	–
Lancaster,	21	10	11	–	15	3	3	–	–	–
Lanesborough,	6	5	1	–	5	1	–	–	–	–
LAWRENCE,	2,818	1,462	1,356	–	538	1,865	415	–	93,106	30.3
Lee,	79	44	35	–	33	31	15	–	–	–
Leicester,	67	36	31	–	35	10	22	–	–	–
Lenox,	32	19	13	–	13	13	6	–	–	–
LEOMINSTER,	475	238	237	–	187	192	95	1	17,685	26.9
Leverett,	14	5	9	–	11	1	2	–	–	–
Lexington,	124	60	64	–	63	42	19	–	–	–
Leyden,	5	2	3	–	3	2	–	–	–	–
Lincoln,	9	5	4	–	3	5	1	–	–	–
Littleton,	12	10	2	–	5	4	3	–	–	–
Longmeadow,	23	9	14	–	19	4	–	–	–	–
LOWELL,	3,279	1,697	1,582	–	1,007	1,563	709	–	109,070	30.1
Ludlow,	396	204	192	–	65	271	60	–	–	–
Lunenburg,	38	24	14	–	27	6	5	–	–	–
LYNN,	2,143	1,076	1,067	–	867	883	381	12	100,054	21.4
Lynnfield,	8	3	5	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
MALDEN,	1,043	550	493	–	397	455	191	–	51,871	20.1
Manchester,	44	20	24	–	16	21	7	–	–	–
Mansfield,	121	60	61	–	62	43	15	1	–	–
Marblehead,	114	56	58	–	87	7	20	–	–	–
Marion,	19	11	8	–	8	10	1	–	–	–
MARLBOROUGH,	355	178	177	–	182	107	66	–	15,679	22.6
Marshfield,	23	9	14	–	13	2	8	–	–	–
Mashpee,	5	2	3	–	4	–	1	–	–	–
Mattapoisett,	27	14	13	–	8	16	3	–	–	–
Maynard,	171	90	81	–	17	142	12	–	–	–
Medfield,	13	6	7	–	8	3	2	–	–	–
MEDFORD,	799	416	383	–	430	204	165	–	35,345	22.6
Medway,	28	18	10	–	8	17	3	–	–	–
MELROSE,	364	207	157	–	210	79	74	1	17,660	20.6
Mendon,	10	6	4	–	6	4	–	–	–	–
Merrimac,	25	9	16	–	21	2	2	–	–	–
METHUEN,	324	181	143	–	101	156	66	1	15,684	20.7
Middleborough,	182	99	83	–	84	63	35	–	–	–
Middlefield,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Middleton,	7	4	3	–	4	2	1	–	–	–
Milford,	414	204	210	–	136	227	51	–	–	–
Millbury,	160	91	69	–	89	38	33	–	–	–
Millis,	22	12	10	–	8	6	8	–	–	–
Millville,	61	32	29	–	20	35	6	–	–	–
Milton,	152	77	75	–	90	33	28	1	–	–
Monroe,	6	4	2	–	3	2	1	–	–	–
Monson,	45	26	19	–	26	16	3	–	–	–
Montague,	276	151	125	–	115	116	45	–	–	–
Monterey,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Montgomery,	2	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Mount Washington,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Nahant,	17	5	12	–	7	5	5	–	–	–
Nantucket,	52	27	25	–	31	9	12	–	–	–
Natick,	243	146	97	–	141	67	35	–	–	–

See footnotes on page 16.

Table 1

LIVE BIRTHS, BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY; POPULATION;[1] AND BIRTH RATES[2] IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1918.

MUNICIPALITIES.[3]	Total number.	SEX.			PARENT NATIVITY.				Population (estimated, July 1, 1918).	Birth rate per 1,000 population.
		Male.	Female.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Mixed.	Unknown.		
Needham,	130	72	58	–	47	50	33	–	–	–
New Ashford,	4	3	1	–	3	–	1	–	–	–
NEW BEDFORD,	3,920	2,017	1,903	–	783	2,406	731	–	118,031	33.2
New Braintree,	4	2	2	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
New Marlborough,	10	5	5	–	8	2	–	–	–	–
New Salem,	2	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Newbury,	18	7	11	–	12	4	2	–	–	–
NEWBURYPORT,	377	185	192	–	234	92	51	–	15,545	24.3
NEWTON,	950	490	460	–	453	315	182	–	45,297	21.0
Norfolk,	16	9	7	–	12	4	–	–	–	–
NORTH ADAMS,	571	304	267	–	297	160	114	–	22,035	25.9
North Andover,	102	41	61	–	40	41	21	–	–	–
North Attleborough,	158	79	79	–	77	45	36	–	–	–
North Brookfield,	43	18	25	–	28	7	8	–	–	–
North Reading,	14	9	5	–	8	4	2	–	–	–
NORTHAMPTON,	480	266	214	–	244	173	62	1	23,097	20.8
Northborough,	21	13	8	–	15	4	2	–	–	–
Northbridge,	277	135	142	–	78	130	69	–	–	–
Northfield,	31	18	13	–	19	7	4	1	–	–
Norton,	49	26	23	–	21	19	9	–	–	–
Norwell,	17	5	12	–	12	1	4	–	–	–
Norwood,	402	223	179	–	108	238	56	–	–	–
Oak Bluffs,	21	11	10	–	9	6	6	–	–	–
Oakham,	9	6	3	–	5	2	2	–	–	–
Orange,	115	53	62	–	82	16	17	–	–	–
Orleans,	26	18	8	–	24	1	1	–	–	–
Otis,	3	2	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Oxford,	58	30	28	–	27	18	13	–	–	–
Palmer,	326	175	151	–	115	165	46	–	–	–
Paxton,	8	5	3	–	5	1	2	–	–	–
PEABODY,	560	296	264	–	162	323	75	–	20,536	27.3
Pelham,	7	4	3	–	6	1	–	–	–	–
Pembroke,	25	17	8	–	14	6	5	–	–	–
Pepperell,	35	18	17	–	18	7	10	–	–	–
Peru,	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Petersham,	13	4	9	–	9	–	4	–	–	–
Phillipston,	2	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
PITTSFIELD,	1,202	604	598	–	638	397	167	–	44,521	27.0
Plainfield,	7	3	4	–	6	–	1	–	–	–
Plainville,	18	12	6	–	11	2	5	–	–	–
Plymouth,	300	138	162	–	106	130	64	–	–	–
Plympton,	7	4	3	–	3	2	2	–	–	–
Prescott,	5	2	3	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Princeton,	8	3	5	–	6	1	1	–	–	–
Provincetown,	114	58	56	–	42	38	34	–	–	–
QUINCY,	1,151	565	586	–	386	543	222	–	45,939	25.1
Randolph,	67	36	31	–	40	17	10	–	–	–
Raynham,	31	14	17	–	15	10	6	–	–	–
Reading,	110	54	56	–	56	29	25	–	–	–
Rehoboth,	28	13	15	–	11	14	3	–	–	–
REVERE,	618	327	291	–	165	335	118	–	29,741	20.8
Richmond,	14	10	4	–	4	9	1	–	–	–
Rochester,	24	13	11	–	12	8	4	–	–	–
Rockland,	98	44	54	–	57	29	12	–	–	–
Rockport,	63	36	27	–	29	25	9	–	–	–

See footnotes on page 16.

Table 1

LIVE BIRTHS, BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY; POPULATION;[1] AND BIRTH RATES[2] IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1918.

MUNICIPALITIES.[3]	Total number.	SEX.			PARENT NATIVITY.				Population (estimated, July 1, 1918).	Birth rate per 1,000 population.
		Male.	Female.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Mixed.	Unknown.		
Rowe,	2	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Rowley,	25	15	10	–	14	5	6	–	–	–
Royalston,	15	9	6	–	10	4	1	–	–	–
Russell,	32	18	14	–	17	10	5	–	–	–
Rutland,	12	7	5	–	7	4	1	–	–	–
SALEM,	1,114	588	526	–	434	469	211	–	–	–
Salisbury,	13	8	5	–	11	–	2	–	–	–
Sandisfield,	10	7	3	–	5	5	–	–	–	–
Sandwich,	19	9	10	–	10	6	3	–	–	–
Saugus,	200	101	99	–	90	70	40	–	–	–
Savoy,	8	5	3	–	1	7	–	–	–	–
Scituate,	26	18	8	–	14	5	7	–	–	–
Seekonk,	29	14	15	–	13	13	3	–	–	–
Sharon,	33	16	17	–	23	5	5	–	–	–
Sheffield,	27	15	12	–	19	7	1	–	–	–
Shelburne,	21	12	9	–	18	1	2	–	–	–
Sherborn,	18	13	5	–	10	6	2	–	–	–
Shirley,	70	43	27	–	27	27	15	1	–	–
Shrewsbury,	72	32	40	–	31	32	9	–	–	–
Shutesbury,	12	6	6	–	5	7	–	–	–	–
Somerset,	78	43	35	–	23	36	19	–	–	–
SOMERVILLE,	1,976	988	988	–	827	769	380	–	93,172	21.2
South Hadley,	96	50	46	–	29	47	20	–	–	–
Southampton,	6	5	1	–	3	2	1	–	–	–
Southborough,	22	10	12	–	7	14	1	–	–	–
Southbridge,	396	215	181	–	151	149	96	–	–	–
Southwick,	26	10	16	–	16	8	2	–	–	–
Spencer,	116	61	55	–	76	13	27	–	–	–
SPRINGFIELD,	3,770	1,905	1,865	–	1,847	1,348	575	–	112,175	33.6
Sterling,	16	10	6	–	9	4	3	–	–	–
Stockbridge,	22	15	7	–	17	3	2	–	–	–
Stoneham,	200	118	82	–	129	34	37	–	–	–
Stoughton,	112	56	56	–	40	60	12	–	–	–
Stow,	11	6	5	–	7	3	1	–	–	–
Sturbridge,	33	15	18	–	24	1	8	–	–	–
Sudbury,	14	8	6	–	4	8	2	–	–	–
Sunderland,	53	22	31	–	9	39	5	–	–	–
Sutton,	58	27	31	–	24	16	18	–	–	–
Swampscott,	141	78	63	–	76	49	16	–	–	–
Swansea,	47	18	29	–	17	18	12	–	–	–
TAUNTON,	1,016	508	508	–	367	491	158	–	37,409	27.2
Templeton,	74	39	35	–	44	21	9	–	–	–
Tewksbury,	25	15	10	–	12	8	5	–	–	–
State Infirmary,	143	74	69	–	85	48	10	–	–	–
Tisbury,	21	11	10	–	6	9	6	–	–	–
Tolland,	2	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Topsfield,	12	8	4	–	7	3	2	–	–	–
Townsend,	15	6	9	–	14	1	–	–	–	–
Truro,	4	2	2	–	3	–	1	–	–	–
Tyngsborough,	17	8	9	–	12	2	3	–	–	–
Tyringham,	5	4	1	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Upton,	19	8	11	–	16	–	3	–	–	–
Uxbridge,	131	78	53	–	65	43	23	–	–	–
Wakefield,	269	139	130	–	83	138	47	1	–	–
Wales,	5	2	3	–	3	–	2	–	–	–
Walpole,	123	58	65	–	56	45	22	–	–	–

See footnotes on page 16.

Table 1

LIVE BIRTHS, BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY; POPULATION;[1] AND BIRTH RATES[2] IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: **1918.**

MUNICIPALITIES.[3]	Total number.	SEX.			PARENT NATIVITY.				Population (estimated, July 1, 1918).	Birth rate per 1,000 population.
		Male.	Female.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Mixed.	Unknown.		
WALTHAM,	749	399	350	–	315	306	127	1	31,675	23.6
Ware,	259	132	127	–	78	153	28	–	–	–
Wareham,	112	56	56	–	42	54	16	–	–	–
Warren,	106	55	51	–	30	64	12	–	–	–
Warwick,	5	2	3	–	3	–	2	–	–	–
Washington,	4	2	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
Watertown,	415	225	190	–	157	190	68	–	18,894	22.0
Wayland,	16	9	7	–	12	2	2	–	–	–
Webster,	402	206	196	–	109	199	94	–	–	–
Wellesley,	81	35	46	–	32	36	13	–	–	–
Wellfleet,	14	9	5	–	10	1	3	–	–	–
Wendell,	11	9	2	–	7	3	1	–	–	–
Wenham,	10	6	4	–	7	1	2	–	–	–
West Boylston,	43	21	22	–	12	27	4	–	–	–
West Bridgewater,	49	29	20	–	25	15	9	–	–	–
West Brookfield,	21	10	11	–	16	3	2	–	–	–
West Newbury,	15	5	10	–	12	1	2	–	–	–
West Springfield,	213	106	107	–	99	91	23	–	–	–
West Stockbridge,	26	15	11	–	9	10	7	–	–	–
West Tisbury,	4	3	1	–	3	1	–	–	–	–
Westborough,	68	29	39	–	38	19	10	1	–	–
Westfield,	530	264	266	–	164	315	51	–	19,971	26.5
Westford,	85	43	42	–	18	54	13	–	–	–
Westhampton,	8	4	4	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Westminster,	26	17	9	–	17	8	1	–	–	–
Weston,	15	10	5	–	5	5	5	–	–	–
Westport,	58	28	30	–	28	20	10	–	–	–
Westwood,	19	11	8	–	10	1	8	–	–	–
Weymouth,	254	117	137	–	147	47	60	–	–	–
Whately,	45	25	20	–	2	41	2	–	–	–
Whitman,	93	42	51	–	62	13	18	–	–	–
Wilbraham,	130	63	67	–	7	122	1	–	–	–
Williamsburg,	37	16	21	–	14	17	6	–	–	–
Williamstown,	55	30	25	–	40	5	10	–	–	–
Wilmington,	37	17	20	–	21	5	11	–	–	–
Winchendon,	148	83	65	–	69	50	29	–	–	–
Winchester,	247	129	118	–	120	84	43	–	–	–
Windsor,	7	3	4	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Winthrop,	247	134	113	–	143	53	51	–	–	–
WOBURN,	392	203	189	–	166	152	74	–	17,151	22.9
WORCESTER,	5,239	2,640	2,599	–	1,927	2,507	804	1	173,656	30.2
Worthington,	8	3	5	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Wrentham,	16	8	8	–	12	2	2	–	–	–
Yarmouth,	19	9	10	–	14	–	5	–	–	–

See footnotes on page 16.

Table 2

Counties and Cities having over 50,000 Inhabitants in 1915. (Grouped in order of population.)

Live Births by Month of Birth in Counties and in Cities having over 50,000 Inhabitants in 1915: **1918.**

	The Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
The State.	**95,607**	**8,078**	**7,481**	**8,681**	**8,237**	**7,735**	**7,835**	**8,405**	**8,398**	**8,441**	**8,091**	**6,949**	**7,276**
Average daily number of births,	262	261	267	280	275	250	261	271	271	281	261	232	235
Counties.													
Suffolk,	22,352	1,864	1,718	1,952	1,914	1,848	1,814	1,985	2,014	1,997	1,865	1,605	1,776
Middlesex,	17,644	1,482	1,416	1,610	1,516	1,406	1,457	1,550	1,519	1,547	1,478	1,302	1,361
Essex,	11,107	934	874	1,039	960	905	876	1,066	990	936	905	795	827
Worcester,	11,955	1,057	920	1,119	1,048	932	979	985	1,057	1,076	993	879	910
Bristol,	10,229	856	796	891	878	809	843	877	897	926	922	761	773
Hampden,	8,807	797	713	836	739	739	729	765	747	762	729	646	605
Norfolk,	3,917	334	318	339	325	304	342	337	353	381	332	251	301
Plymouth,	3,137	234	260	287	259	268	273	294	291	271	264	223	213
Berkshire,	2,801	221	204	278	251	235	237	240	230	250	238	217	200
Hampshire,	1,797	159	132	168	191	140	133	148	135	145	173	122	151
Franklin,	1,186	100	88	89	102	94	88	90	93	97	136	99	110
Barnstable,	543	36	36	53	45	45	52	54	60	42	47	35	38
Dukes,	80	2	4	11	5	5	8	7	8	7	7	9	7
Nantucket,	52	2	2	9	4	5	4	7	4	4	2	5	4
Cities over 100,000.													
Boston,	20,092	1,686	1,549	1,764	1,705	1,648	1,638	1,801	1,802	1,796	1,673	1,440	1,590
Worcester,	5,239	493	435	481	476	406	420	446	451	456	427	362	386
Fall River,	3,645	300	284	310	327	287	300	321	321	342	322	251	280
New Bedford,	3,920	336	300	356	327	325	327	346	338	346	350	292	277
Cambridge,	2,672	233	229	237	217	194	243	219	271	223	230	180	196
Lowell,	3,279	295	273	295	294	259	255	282	268	271	271	244	272
Springfield,	3,770	335	328	360	306	312	289	338	313	344	314	273	258
Cities 50,000 to 100,000.													
Lynn,	2,143	177	184	200	195	158	173	185	193	186	179	147	166
Lawrence,	2,818	228	207	261	249	219	240	284	274	220	208	206	222
Somerville,	1,976	168	158	192	157	193	138	174	152	173	163	144	164
Brockton,	1,503	121	110	131	136	138	132	145	147	135	97	116	98
Holyoke,	1,853	130	146	172	173	155	165	156	151	124	155	158	138

Table 3

PLURAL BIRTHS, BY SEX, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY, IN COUNTIES AND IN CITIES HAVING OVER 50,000 INHABITANTS IN 1915: 1918.

COUNTIES AND CITIES HAVING OVER 50,000 INHABITANTS IN 1915. (Grouped in order of population.)	PLURAL BIRTHS.						STILLBIRTHS.						
	TWINS.			TRIPLETS.				SEX.			PARENT NATIVITY.			
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Mixed.	Unknown.
The State.	**2,108**	**1,090**	**1,018**	**30**	**14**	**16**	**3,779**	**2,173**	**1,570**	**36**	**1,403**	**1,717**	**637**	**22**
COUNTIES.														
Suffolk,	464	243	221	–	–	–	783	445	329	9	283	355	143	2
Middlesex,	392	193	199	6	–	6	712	415	281	16	269	300	137	6
Essex,	242	130	112	–	–	–	460	240	217	3	160	213	84	3
Worcester,	286	145	141	12	5	7	485	288	196	1	187	216	81	1
Bristol,	212	118	94	–	–	–	487	284	200	3	127	272	82	6
Hampden,	202	105	97	3	1	2	360	222	136	2	158	154	47	1
Norfolk,	88	39	49	6	5	1	151	84	66	1	48	73	29	1
Plymouth,	64	35	29	–	–	–	130	70	59	1	61	51	17	1
Berkshire,	72	37	35	–	–	–	93	54	39	–	47	34	11	1
Hampshire,	48	22	26	–	–	–	48	27	21	–	18	27	3	–
Franklin,	26	15	11	3	3	–	50	35	15	–	35	12	3	–
Barnstable,	10	6	4	–	–	–	18	8	10	–	9	9	–	–
Dukes,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nantucket,	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	1	1	–	–
CITIES OVER 100,000.														
Boston,	420	222	198	–	–	–	695	393	296	6	253	309	132	1
Worcester,	134	67	67	9	3	6	195	118	77	–	74	87	33	1
Fall River,	80	36	44	–	–	–	167	103	62	2	46	93	27	1
New Bedford,	70	46	24	–	–	–	195	111	83	1	30	126	36	3
Cambridge,	58	30	28	3	–	3	99	56	42	1	33	50	14	2
Lowell,	86	42	44	–	–	–	181	108	58	15	59	80	41	1
Springfield,	98	55	43	–	–	–	178	119	58	1	87	63	27	1
CITIES 50,000 TO 100,000.														
Lynn,	42	24	18	–	–	–	94	47	47	–	36	39	19	–
Lawrence,	58	30	28	–	–	–	150	91	59	–	28	98	23	1
Somerville,	50	23	27	–	–	–	74	44	30	–	30	25	18	1
Brockton,	28	14	14	–	–	–	70	40	30	–	34	29	6	1
Holyoke,	36	18	18	3	1	2	80	47	32	1	38	32	10	–

Table 4

LIVE BIRTHS AND BIRTH RATES FOR THE STATE AND CITIES HAVING OVER 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1915: 1871 TO 1918.

YEARS.	The State.	CITIES HAVING OVER 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1915.						
		Boston.	Worcester.	Fall River.	Lowell.	Cambridge.	New Bedford.	Springfield.
	LIVE BIRTHS.							
1871,	39,791	8,518[1]	1,540	946	884	1,317	462	744
1872,	43,235	9,244[1]	1,577	1,284	1,087	1,335	482	765
1873,	44,481	9,672	1,638	1,410	1,351	1,335	473	872
1874,	45,631	11,697	1,636	1,305	1,352	1,339	501	894
1875,	43,996	10,984	1,486	1,476	1,291	1,252	566	908
1876,	42,149	10,751	1,554	1,374	1,259	1,206	543	750
1877,	41,850	10,494	1,414	1,356	1,333	1,423	505	749
1878,	41,238	10,160	1,455	1,319	1,315	1,362	545	712
1879,	40,295	10,165	1,462	1,082	1,410	1,401	528	719
1880,	44,217	10,573	1,778	1,431	1,763	1,599	710	833
1881,	45,220	10,463	1,800	1,876	1,831	1,498	727	869
1882,	45,670	10,927	1,908	1,519	1,755	1,456	743	846
1883,	47,285	11,206	1,932	1,600	1,673	1,542	889	931
1884,	48,615	11,372	2,045	1,567	1,755	1,538	964	1,026
1885,	48,790	11,373	1,957	1,767	1,749	1,613	874	968
1886,	50,788	11,864	2,051	1,841	1,860	1,627	1,043	996
1887,	53,174	12,048	2,250	1,943	1,815	1,837	1,066	1,081
1888,	54,893	12,534	2,293	2,013	1,846	1,966	1,164	1,190
1889,	57,075	12,650	2,464	2,149	2,215	2,063	1,128	1,169
1890,	57,777	13,137	2,511	2,282	2,185	2,122	1,044	1,200
1891,	63,004	14,248	2,759	2,470	2,229	2,416	1,300	1,345
1892,	65,824	15,466	2,853	2,596	2,731	2,338	1,659	1,395
1893,	67,192	14,412	3,094	2,794	2,688	2,416	1,617	1,473
1894,	66,936	15,188	2,951	2,770	2,710	2,383	1,762	1,298
1895,	67,545	15,551	2,822	2,768	2,693	2,448	1,692	1,438
1896,	72,343	16,477	3,180	3,374	2,764	2,539	2,127	1,502
1897,	73,205	16,884	3,007	4,138	2,595	2,510	2,241	1,553
1898,	73,110	16,577	3,080	4,726	2,413	2,594	2,048	1,584
1899,	70,457	16,151	3,070	3,987	2,415	2,508	2,065	1,512
1900,	73,386	16,328	3,131	4,327	2,596	2,648	2,230	1,560
1901,	71,976	15,561	3,291	4,054	2,794	2,525	2,440	1,449
1902,	72,219	15,516	3,349	4,341	2,493	2,476	2,437	1,592
1903,	73,584	15,664	3,501	4,448	2,519	2,528	2,469	1,647
1904,	75,014	15,730	3,540	4,514	2,519	2,528	2,620	1,624
1905,	75,022	15,661	3,510	4,092	2,500	2,453	2,765	1,810
1906,	80,237	17,062	3,743	4,333	2,547	2,768	2,949	1,816
1907,	85,001	18,229	3,998	4,622	2,704	2,826	3,272	2,019
1908,	86,911	18,359	3,978	4,838	2,743	2,887	3,580	2,184
1909,	84,039	17,584	3,645	4,692	2,648	2,643	3,836	2,258
1910,	86,539	17,672	3,923	4,591	2,632	2,436	3,863	2,445
1911,	88,327	17,844	4,122	4,617	2,580	2,621	4,160	2,512
1912,	89,882	18,745	4,167	4,714	2,748	2,605	3,594	2,779
1913,	91,644	19,109	4,520	4,664	2,794	2,713	3,647	2,866
1914,	93,399	19,467	4,667	4,703	2,914	2,745	3,574	2,986
1915,	93,155	19,713	4,504	3,910	2,944	2,610	3,533	3,099
1916,	93,487	19,604	4,941	3,690	3,289	2,691	3,497	3,281
1917,	95,731	19,950	5,276	3,807	3,289	2,764	3,664	3,614
1918,	95,607	20,092	5,239	3,645	3,279	2,672	3,920	3,770
	BIRTH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION: CENSUS YEARS 1870 TO 1915; AND PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION, 1916, 1917, AND 1918.							
1870,	26.2	32.2	30.0	31.9	22.6	33.0	21.5	28.3
1875,	26.6	33.1	30.1	32.6	26.0	26.2	21.9	29.2
1880,	24.8	29.1	30.5	29.2	29.6	30.4	26.4	25.0
1885,	25.1	29.1	28.6	31.1	27.3	27.0	26.2	25.8
1890,	25.8	29.3	29.7	30.7	28.1	30.3	25.6	27.2
1895,	27.0	31.3	28.7	31.0	31.9	30.0	30.6	27.9
1900,	26.2	29.1	26.4	41.3	27.3	28.8	35.7	25.1
1905,	24.9	26.3	27.4	26.4	38.7	25.2	37.2	24.6
1910,	25.6	26.4	26.9	38.5	24.8	23.2	40.0	27.5
1915,	25.2	26.4	27.7	31.3	27.3	24.0	32.2	30.1
1916,	24.8	25.8	29.6	29.2	30.3	24.5	31.0	30.8
1917,	24.9	25.6	31.0	29.9	30.2	25.0	31.7	33.1
1918,	24.5	25.3	30.2	28.4	30.1	24.0	33.2	33.6

[1] Not including Charlestown, which was annexed to Boston in 1874. The number of births registered in Charlestown in 1870 was 766; in 1871, 810; in 1872, 828; in 1873, 865.

Table 5

LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY: **1851 TO 1918.**

YEARS.	Population (estimated, as of July 1).	Total number.	SEX.				PARENT NATIVITY.			
			Males.	Females.	Unknown.	Males to 1,000 females.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Mixed.	Unknown.
1851,	1,020,674	28,661	14,949	13,613	119	1,098	16,735	9,846	–	2,100
1852,	1,047,518	29,802	15,246	14,432	124	1,056	17,255	10,991	–	1,556
1853,	1,075,063	30,920	15,798	14,965	157	1,056	16,040	11,753	1,494	1,633
1854,	1,103,341	31,997	16,352	15,469	176	1,057	16,470	12,476	1,390	1,661
1855,	1,132,369	32,845	16,785	15,888	172	1,056	15,947	13,708	1,617	1,573
1856,	1,151,455	34,445	17,650	16,577	218	1,065	15,908	14,570	1,943	2,024
1857,	1,170,855	35,320	18,023	17,121	176	1,053	16,261	15,235	1,975	1,851
1858,	1,190,583	34,491	17,453	16,840	198	1,036	16,283	15,051	1,916	1,241
1859,	1,210,645	35,422	18,108	17,152	162	1,056	15,973	15,678	2,306	1,465
1860,	1,231,066	36,051	18,504	17,450	97	1,060	16,672	16,138	2,411	830
1861,	1,238,176	35,445	18,286	17,078	81	1,076	16,097	16,125	2,482	741
1862,	1,245,326	32,275	16,594	15,604	77	1,064	14,423	14,941	2,296	615
1863,	1,252,517	30,314	15,692	14,579	43	1,076	13,066	14,540	2,144	564
1864,	1,259,750	30,449	15,634	14,745	70	1,060	13,453	14,266	2,239	491
1865,	1,267,031	30,249	15,623	14,554	72	1,073	13,276	14,130	2,406	437
1866,	1,302,995	34,085	17,394	16,603	88	1,047	15,014	15,989	2,798	284
1867,	1,339,979	35,062	17,859	17,140	63	1,042	14,697	16,911	3,087	367
1868,	1,378,012	36,193	18,571	17,574	48	1,056	15,370	16,995	3,335	493
1869,	1,417,124	36,141	18,606	17,500	35	1,063	15,100	17,229	3,558	254
1870,	1,457,351	38,259	19,203	18,434	22	1,074	15,563	18,339	4,043	314
1871,	1,494,337	39,791	20,289	19,488	14	1,041	15,797	19,120	4,414	460
1872,	1,532,260	43,235	22,140	21,066	29	1,051	16,922	21,112	4,864	337
1873,	1,571,142	44,481	22,974	21,485	22	1,069	17,647	21,293	5,201	340
1874,	1,611,016	45,631	23,657	21,958	16	1,077	17,508	21,807	5,708	608
1875,	1,651,912	43,996	22,457	21,513	26	1,044	17,314	20,289	5,829	564
1876,	1,677,351	42,149	21,705	20,410	34	1,063	16,790	18,590	5,933	836
1877,	1,703,182	41,850	21,466	20,375	9	1,053	16,897	18,071	6,074	808
1878,	1,729,412	41,238	21,199	20,022	17	1,059	16,970	17,105	6,317	846
1879,	1,756,043	40,295	20,658	19,623	14	1,054	16,768	16,298	6,398	831
1880,	1,783,085	44,217	22,667	21,396	154	1,059	18,130	17,651	7,185	1,251
1881,	1,813,818	45,220	23,014	22,069	137	1,043	18,218	18,169	7,386	1,447
1882,	1,845,086	45,670	23,281	22,292	97	1,043	18,565	18,012	7,612	1,481
1883,	1,876,895	47,285	24,388	22,875	22	1,066	18,412	19,188	8,169	1,516
1884,	1,909,810	48,615	24,941	23,658	16	1,054	18,734	19,750	8,671	1,460
1885,	1,942,141	48,790	25,053	23,716	21	1,056	18,822	19,733	8,872	1,363
1886,	1,998,174	50,788	25,959	24,822	7	1,046	19,531	20,758	9,299	1,200
1887,	2,055,821	53,174	27,245	25,915	14	1,052	20,207	22,781	9,878	308
1888,	2,115,131	54,893	28,156	26,726	11	1,054	20,078	22,990	11,555	270
1889,	2,176,153	57,075	29,017	28,042	16	1,036	20,260	24,760	11,763	292
1890,	2,238,943	57,777	29,521	28,227	26	1,046	20,023	25,361	12,121	272
1891,	2,288,911	63,004	32,532	30,434	38	1,068	21,325	28,097	13,230	352
1892,	2,339,994	65,824	33,758	31,951	115	1,056	21,800	29,895	13,686	443
1893,	2,392,217	67,192	34,328	32,829	35	1,046	21,788	31,448	13,669	287
1894,	2,445,605	66,936	34,338	32,575	23	1,054	21,718	31,008	13,940	270
1895,	2,500,183	67,545	34,623	32,905	17	1,052	21,851	31,628	13,847	219
1896,	2,558,437	72,343	37,186	35,114	43	1,059	22,810	34,237	15,033	263
1897,	2,618,048	73,205	37,689	35,489	27	1,062	23,824	35,256	13,918	207
1898,	2,679,048	73,110	37,389	35,694	27	1,047	23,656	35,273	13,905	276
1899,	2,741,470	70,457	36,199	34,258	–	1,057	22,409	34,238	13,604	206
1900,	2,805,346	73,386	37,772	35,614	–	1,060	23,006	36,062	14,080	238
1901,	2,849,047	71,976	37,004	34,972	–	1,058	22,516	35,370	13,847	243
1902,	2,889,386	72,219	37,057	35,162	–	1,054	22,710	35,413	13,897	199
1903,	2,929,725	73,584	38,210	35,374	–	1,080	22,941	36,346	14,174	123
1904,	2,970,064	75,014	38,689	36,325	–	1,065	23,365	37,047	14,473	129
1905,	3,015,872	75,022	38,484	36,538	–	1,080	23,785	37,085	14,021	131
1906,	3,089,029	80,237	41,217	39,020	–	1,056	25,748	39,446	14,899	144
1907,	3,162,186	85,001	43,486	41,515	–	1,047	26,561	43,004	15,324	112
1908,	3,235,343	86,911	44,796	42,090	25	1,064	27,016	43,901	15,861	133
1909,	3,308,500	84,039	43,339	40,679	21	1,061	26,525	42,596	14,785	133
1910,	3,380,151	86,539	44,243	42,276	20	1,047	26,749	44,398	15,260	132
1911,	3,446,079	88,327	45,352	42,961	14	1,056	27,390	45,741	15,054	142
1912,	3,512,007	89,882	46,436	43,440	6	1,069	28,424	45,861	15,497	100
1913,	3,577,935	91,644	47,099	44,541	4	1,057	29,387	46,737	15,430	90
1914,	3,643,863	93,399	47,671	45,725	3	1,043	30,127	47,824	15,378	70
1915,	3,709,792	93,155	47,786	45,363	6	1,053	31,325	46,347	15,401	82
1916,	3,775,720	93,487	48,256	45,227	4	1,067	31,971	45,920	15,525	71
1917,	3,841,648	95,731	49,017	46,714	–	1,049	34,129	45,753	15,786	63
1918,	3,907,576	95,607	49,138	46,465	4	1,058	35,913	43,419	16,222	53

Table 6

Years.	Live Births: 1851 to 1918.					Stillbirths: 1851 to 1918.					
	Birth rate per 1,000 population.	Excess of births over deaths.[1]	Excess of births over deaths per 1000 population.	Cases of plural births.		Total number.	Per 1,000 live births.	Sex.			
				Twins.	Triplets.			Males.	Females.	Unknown.	Males to 1,000 females.
1851, . .	28.1	9,727	9.5	248	6	527		134	83	310	1,614
1852, . .	28.5	11,320	10.9	291	4	598		264	210	124	1,257
1853, . .	28.8	10,619	9.9	255	5	568	19	278	178	112	1,562
1854, . .	29.0	10,583	9.6	290	7	558		245	175	138	1,394
1855, . .	29.0	12,047	10.6	290	4	725		350	236	139	1,483
1856, . .	29.9	13,711	11.9	306	4	695		384	232	79	1,655
1857, . .	30.2	14,040	12.0	365	3	739		420	228	91	1,842
1858, . .	29.0	13,715	11.5	340	2	747	22	378	251	118	1,506
1859, . .	29.3	14,666	12.0	353	2	739		379	256	104	1,480
1860, . .	29.3	12,983	10.6	330	7	1,062		582	359	121	1,621
1861, . .	28.6	11,360	9.1	366	3	1,017		532	398	87	1,337
1862, . .	25.9	9,301	7.4	265	–	974		520	363	91	1,433
1863, . .	24.2	2,563	2.0	308	5	903	28	485	353	65	1,374
1864, . .	24.2	1,696	1.4	294	3	856		503	290	63	1,734
1865, . .	23.9	4,097	3.3	288	5	859		467	317	75	1,473
1866, . .	23.2	10,448	5.0	351	2	1,046		545	410	91	1,329
1867, . .	26.2	12,289	9.2	333	5	1,007		551	392	64	1,406
1868, . .	26.3	10,590	7.7	352	6	1,050	29	575	409	66	1,406
1869, . .	25.5	10,087	7.1	339	6	1,094		617	412	65	1,498
1870, . .	26.3	10,930	7.5	344	3	1,019		573	389	57	1,473
1871, . .	26.6	11,848	7.9	362	5	1,390		790	520	80	1,519
1872, . .	28.2	8,216	5.3	375	3	1,283		733	487	63	1,505
1873, . .	28.3	10,569	6.7	407	5	1,246	29	715	455	76	1,571
1874, . .	28.3	13,744	9.7	400	4	1,469		853	551	65	1,548
1875, . .	26.6	9,018	4.9	380	3	1,374		789	517	68	1,526
1876, . .	25.1	8,963	5.3	345	4	1,274		743	475	56	1,564
1877, . .	24.6	10,508	6.2	398	5	1,254		710	474	70	1,498
1878, . .	23.9	9,935	5.8	397	7	1,261	29	672	489	100	1,374
1879, . .	23.0	8,494	4.9	353	1	1,261		695	473	93	1,469
1880, . .	24.8	8,925	5.0	381	3	1,297		710	513	74	1,384
1881, . .	24.9	8,762	4.8	389	9	1,466		794	585	87	1,357
1882, . .	24.8	8,885	4.9	417	5	1,485		807	602	76	1,340
1883, . .	25.1	9,537	5.0	394	5	1,589	33	880	594	115	1,481
1884, . .	25.5	11,625	6.5	432	5	1,628		906	655	67	1,383
1885, . .	25.1	10,696	5.5	376	4	1,589		885	637	67	1,389
1886, . .	25.4	13,544	6.8	453	5	1,796		1,011	700	85	1,444
1887, . .	25.9	12,411	6.1	451	6	1,794		1,035	726	33	1,426
1888, . .	26.0	12,796	6.1	434	2	1,943	35	1,131	749	63	1,510
1889, . .	26.2	15,298	7.0	547	3	2,021		1,158	768	95	1,508
1890, . .	25.8	14,249	6.4	502	4	2,099		1,181	832	86	1,419
1891, . .	27.5	17,819	7.8	618	7	2,222		1,310	829	83	1,580
1892, . .	28.1	17,062	7.2	572	8	2,293		1,370	845	78	1,621
1893, . .	28.1	18,108	7.6	610	9	2,444	37	1,420	921	103	1,542
1894, . .	27.4	20,145	8.3	646	8	2,353		1,424	854	75	1,668
1895, . .	27.0	20,005	8.0	736	9	2,367		1,423	892	52	1,595
1896, . .	28.3	22,962	9.0	719	10	2,615		1,424	854	75	1,668
1897, . .	28.0	25,786	9.9	768	3	2,652		1,636	1,005	11	1,628
1898, . .	27.3	26,349	9.8	706	3	2,728	37	1,680	1,033	15	1,626
1899, . .	25.7	22,747	8.3	756	9	2,649		1,593	1,034	22	1,541
1900, . .	26.2	22,230	8.0	814	4	2,873		1,694	1,128	51	1,502
1901, . .	25.3	23,701	8.4	726	9	2,682		1,415	1,208	59	1,171
1902, . .	25.0	24,728	8.6	728	7	2,836		1,696	1,098	42	1,545
1903, . .	25.1	24,530	8.4	850	11	2,635	37	1,533	1,014	88	1,512
1904, . .	25.3	26,532	9.0	834	4	2,846		1,614	1,162	70	1,389
1905, . .	24.9	24,536	8.2	803	14	2,618		1,515	1,043	60	1,314
1906, . .	26.0	29,613	9.6	878	10	2,760		1,586	1,134	40	1,452
1907, . .	26.9	30,767	9.7	928	10	3,079		1,757	1,274	48	1,379
1908, . .	26.9	35,123	10.9	965	6	3,179	36	1,863	1,278	38	1,457
1909, . .	25.4	32,803	9.9	881	4	3,102		1,834	1,219	49	1,505
1910, . .	25.6	32,132	9.5	940	17	3,158		1,829	1,263	66	1,448
1911, . .	25.6	35,265	10.2	915	14	3,280		1,825	1,408	47	1,296
1912, . .	25.6	37,482	10.7	996	8	3,188		1,871	1,263	29	1,456
1913, . .	25.6	38,242	10.7	996	13	3,175	35	1,872	1,275	28	1,468
1914, . .	25.6	40,426	11.1	1,008	15	3,349		1,936	1,369	44	1,414
1915, . .	25.2	40,045	10.8	952	9	3,161		1,815	1,312	34	1,383
1916, . .	24.8	37,121	9.9	942	13	3,300		1,916	1,334	50	1,436
1917, . .	24.9	39,103	10.2	1,065	7	3,324	37	1,937	1,330	57	1,456
1918, . .	24.5	16,765	4.3	1,054	10	3,779		2,173	1,570	36	1,384

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

II

MARRIAGE STATISTICS

II.

MARRIAGE STATISTICS.

	PAGE
Introduction,	31–37
Source of data,	31, 32
Accuracy, purpose,	32–34
Number of marriages and marriage rates,	34
Place of marriage,	34, 35
Age at marriage,	35
First marriages and remarriages,	35, 36
Nativity of persons married,	36
Months in which marriages were solemnized,	36, 37
Statistical tables,[1]	38–55

Introduction.

Source of Data. — The marriage statistics presented in this report are compiled from the certified copies of the records of marriages recorded in each city and town and transmitted annually to the Secretary of the Commonwealth. The original information from which marriage statistics are derived is obtained as follows: persons who desire to be married in this Commonwealth are required by law to file their intentions in the office of the city clerk or registrar of the city or town in which they respectively dwell, or, if they do not dwell within this Commonwealth, in the office of the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which they propose to have the marriage solemnized. This notice of intention must be entered in the clerk's office not less than five days before their marriage. On or after the fifth day from the date of the entry of such intention, the clerk or registrar delivers to the parties a certificate, signed by him, specifying all facts relative to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, namely, the date of the record, the date of the marriage, the place of the marriage, the names and places of birth of the parties to be married, the residence of each, the age and color of each, the number of the marriage (as the first or second), and, if previously married, whether widowed or

[1] For a list of the tables on marriage statistics, see pages iii, iv.

divorced, the occupation of each, the names of their parents, and the maiden names of the mothers. If the woman is a widow or divorced, her maiden name is also given.

Such certificate must be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted before he proceeds to solemnize the same. Every official authorized by law to solemnize a marriage is required to make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded by law.

In addition he is required, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, to return a certificate of marriage, completely filled out, not only to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized, but also to the clerk or registrar of the city or town given as the domicile of each of the contracting parties.

Each certificate and copy so returned must contain a statement giving the place and date of marriage, attested by the signature of the person who solemnized the same. The clerk or registrar of each city or town is required to record marriages and transmit annually to the Secretary of the Commonwealth certified copies of the records of all marriages recorded.

Accuracy. — Only a minimum of error should creep into the registration of marriages, as the facts required to be recorded are made under oath by one or both of the contracting parties before a clerk or registrar or his representative. Copies of records transmitted to the State Division of Vital Statistics are, of course, subject to error in copying, but even this source of error is minimized by a very careful examination, and, when possible, by comparison with similar records from different cities and towns, by experts in the State office.

In the interest of more accurate returns, the following pertinent facts relative to the law requirements were printed in circular form by the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth and distributed as nearly as possible to every one in the State authorized by law to perform the marriage ceremony: —

Requirements before Solemnizing a Marriage.

Certificates on intention of marriage, as follows: —

1. If both parties reside in one city or town within the State, a certificate from the clerk or registrar of such city or town.

2. If the parties reside in different places within the State, a certificate from each of the two places.

3. If one of the parties resides within the State and the other without, a certificate from such place within the State.

4. If both parties reside without the State, a certificate from the place (city or town) where the marriage is to be solemnized.

5. Any certificate of intention of marriage is void if not used within six months of date of issue, or if it contains any unauthorized erasures or corrections.

Requirements after Solemnizing a Marriage.

Revised Laws, chapter 151, section 32, states that every justice of the peace, minister, etc., shall make and keep a record of each marriage solemnized by him and of all facts relative to the marriage which are required to be recorded by the provisions of Revised Laws, chapter 29, section 1.

The marriage certificate blanks, Forms R-101, 102 and 103, supplied by the Commonwealth, copies of which can be obtained from any clerk or registrar in the State, are designed to cover the minimum requirements of Revised Laws, chapter 29, section 1. If a copy of the marriage intention, completely filled out, or a record book setting forth all the information given on same, is kept, the provisions of the law will be fulfilled. No less information will answer the requirements of law.

Revised Laws, chapter 151, section 32, states in substance that every justice of the peace, minister, etc., shall, between the first and tenth days of the month following each marriage solemnized by him, return a certificate of marriage, completely filled out, not only to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized, but also to the clerk or registrar of the city or town given as the domicile of each of the contracting parties.

In other words, each certificate of intention of marriage must be returned, properly endorsed, by the person officiating, to the clerk or registrar issuing same, and in addition, if the marriage is solemnized in some city or town other than that issuing certificate of intention, he shall make a return to that place.

Purpose. — Marriage registration is maintained largely to protect the home and the family, and to furnish reliable evidence upon which to base the legitimacy of children and the dower rights of women. Some of the practical uses of marriage records are: —

1. As evidence of marriage, in order that a widow may obtain her lawful share of her husband's estate.

2. To prove legitimacy of heirs.

3. As evidence upon which to correct the marital condition of the deceased in a record of death.

4. As evidence of a mother's right to dependent aid.

5. As evidence upon which a widow may obtain compensation for the death of her husband, as provided by the Workmen's Compensation Act.

6. As evidence of the right of the widow of a soldier, sailor, policeman, or fireman to receive a pension from the Federal or local government.

7. In proceedings for divorce or separation, the marriage of the complainant to the defendant must be established.

8. A record of a second marriage contracted while the first is yet undissolved is *prima facie* evidence upon which may be granted a decree of divorce of the first marriage.

9. As evidence of a previous marriage from which the defendant has not been released by divorce or death, in proceedings to annul a subsequent marriage.

10. As evidence of bigamy for the purpose of prosecution.

11. As evidence upon which to change the record of birth of an illegitimate child. It is customary when the parents of an illegitimate child subsequently marry to permit them to file a certificate of birth of such a child from which it shall appear that the child is legitimate — as it becomes after the marriage of its parents under the provisions of Revised Laws, chapter 133, section 5.

Number of Marriages and Marriage Rates. — Marriages solemnized in Massachusetts during 1918 numbered 29,163, corresponding to a rate of 14.9 persons married per 1,000 population at all ages. This rate is 4.9 below the rate for 1917, and 2.9 below the average rate (17.8) for decade 1908–17. The number of marriages solemnized in 1918 was 8,782, or 23.1 per cent, less than the number in 1917, which was the record year in the history of the State in the number of marriages solemnized and the largest in percentage per 1,000 population since 1907. The number of persons married per 1,000 population during the sixty-eight years 1851–1918 has ranged between a maximum of 24.8 in 1854 and a minimum of 14.9 in 1878 and 1918, the average annual rate for the whole period being 18.3. In 1918 the marriage rate for males was 15.2 per 1,000 male population, and the rate for females was 14.6 per 1,000 female population. The corresponding rates in 1917 were 20.1 and 19.4.

Place of Marriage. — Marriage statistics presented in this report, following the practice of many years, show the number of marriages which were solemnized in each municipality, regardless of where the parties resided. What is needed are statistics of marriages based upon the residence of the party, and steps have been taken to compile a table for that purpose, so that in the 1919 registration report it will be possible to give statistics along this line.

Lowell had the highest marriage rate, 20 (persons married in that city per 1,000 population), of any city having over 100,000 inhabitants, followed by Cambridge, with a marriage rate of 19.9, Springfield, 19.3, New Bedford, 18.7, and Boston, 18.6. Fall River had the lowest marriage rate, 15.2, of any city of over 100,000 in

the State, with Worcester a close second, 15.3. It is a noticeable feature that the marriage rate in the large cities runs considerably greater than the rate throughout the State.

Age at Marriage. — One out of every three persons married was between the ages of 20 and 25 years, — 32.7 per cent of the grooms and 39.3 per cent of the brides. In 19.5 per cent of the marriages both parties were between 20 and 25 years of age; 12.4 per cent were between males 25 to 29 years of age and females 20 to 24 years of age; 9.7 per cent between males 20 to 24 years of age and females under 20 years of age. Under the age of 20 years there were 991 grooms, or 3.4 per cent of all the men married, and 4,628 brides, or 12.2 per cent of all the women married. At the other extreme of life, above 60 years, 385 men were married, or 1.3 per cent, and 178 women were married, or .4 per cent.

The following table shows the number of children under 20 years of age married in 1918: —

Sex.	Children under 20 Years of Age married in 1918.							
	Total.	13 years.	14 years.	15 years.	16 years.	17 years.	18 years.	19 years.
Grooms, ...	991	–	–	1	7	60	271	652
Brides, ...	4,628	1	8	81	293	681	1,589	1,975

First Marriages and Remarriages. — Marriages between bachelors and maids form 80.6 per cent of the 29,163 marriages which took place in 1918; marriages between widowers and maids form 7.4 per cent; marriages between bachelors and widows, 6.1 per cent, and marriages between widowers and widows, 5.8 per cent. There were 927 divorced men remarried in 1918, or 3.2 of the total number of marriages, and approximately one-quarter (23.9) of the men remarrying were divorced; 1,172 divorced females were remarried, 4 per cent of the total number of marriages and approximately one-third (33.6) of the women remarrying were divorcees.

About one-quarter (23.7) of the marriages between bachelors and maids were between those of 20 to 24 years of age; 14.5 per cent were between bachelors 25 to 29 years of age and maids 20 to 24 years of age; 12 per cent were between bachelors 20 to 24 years of age and maids under 20 years of age.

Thirty-seven and five-tenths per cent of the bachelors and 43.8 per cent of the maids who were married in 1918 were 20 to 24 years of age; 16.5 per cent of the widowers who were married in 1918 were 35 to 39 years of age, as compared with 19.5 per cent of the widows.

One-fifth (19.1 per cent) of the widowers who married maids were 30 to 34 years of age, while 24 per cent of the maids who married widowers were 25 to 29 years of age. The largest number of marriages between widowers and maids (155, or 7.1 per cent) was between widowers 30 to 34 years of age and maids 25 to 29 years of age.

Twenty-one and one-tenth per cent of the bachelors who married widows were 25 to 29 years of age, as compared with 23.7 per cent of the widows who married bachelors. The largest number of marriages between bachelors and widows (149, or 8.4 per cent) was between bachelors 30 to 34 years of age and widows 30 to 34 years of age.

About one-sixth (17.9 per cent) of the widowers who married widows were 45 to 49 years of age, and 18.9 per cent of the widows who married widowers were 35 to 39 years of age. The largest number of marriages between widowers and widows (82, or 4.8 per cent) was between widowers 35 to 39 years of age and widows 35 to 39 years of age.

Nearly seven-eighths (86.7 per cent) of the men who were married in 1918 were married for the first time; 3,618, or 12.4 per cent, were married for the second time; 245, or .8 per cent, for the third time; 12 were married for the fourth time; and 1 was married for the fifth time. Eighty-eight per cent of the women who were married in 1918 were maids; 3,302, or 11.3 per cent, were married for the second time; 185, or .6 per cent, were married for the third time; and 1 was married for the fourth time.

Nativity of Persons married. — The bride and groom were both native in 52.3 per cent of the marriages solemnized in 1918; in 26.6 per cent of the marriages both parties were foreign born; in 11.3 per cent the groom was foreign born and the bride native; and in 9.8 per cent the groom was native and the bride foreign born.

Months in which Marriages were Solemnized. — The most popular month for marriage is June. In 1918, 4,117, or 14.1 per cent of all the marriages, were solemnized in that month. The month showing the second largest total was September, with 2,936. The quarter

comprising April, May, and June was the most prolific in marriages, showing a total of 9,017, nearly a third of the entire number for the year 1918. The third quarter, July, August, and September, shows a total of 8,036. No less than 17,053 of the entire 29,163 marriages solemnized in the year 1918 were performed in the six summer months, April to September inclusive.

A comparison of the average daily marriages in 1918, 1917, and 1916 shows some very interesting facts. The average for the year 1918 was 80, a decrease of 24 marriages a day over 1917. In April, 1917, the month in which the existence of a state of war with Germany was declared by Congress, the average daily number of marriages was 130. In 1918 the daily average was 89. In June, always the most popular month for marriages, the daily average was 137, some 48 less than the daily average in the same month in 1917, which was abnormally large, due probably to the fact that it was the first month in which registration for the selective service in the army took place. A comparison between the first nine months in 1918 and 1916 shows that the daily average in 1918 was but slightly less than in 1916, which was a normal year. The falling off in the daily average of marriages during the last three months of 1918, however, is very noticeable, the 1918 average being approximately 42 per day less than in 1916, and 34 per day less than 1917.

Years.	Average Daily Number of Marriages: 1916, 1917 and 1918.												
	The Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
1916, . . .	94	76	85	51	71	83	160	87	79	120	133	121	67
1917, . . .	104	83	89	39	130	96	185	99	93	112	119	120	85
1918, . . .	80	78	72	48	89	72	137	78	86	98	72	79	51
	Decrease in 1918 as compared with 1917.												
Number, . .	24	5	17	9[1]	41	24	48	21	7	14	47	41	34
Per cent, . .	23.1	6.0	19.1	23.1[1]	31.5	25.0	25.9	21.2	7.5	12.5	39.5	34.2	40.0

[1] Denotes increase.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Table 7 — Marriages, classified by Nativity of Bride and Groom, in Each County and Municipality: **1918.**

Counties and Municipalities.[1]	Total couples.	Nativity.			
		Bride and groom both —		Native groom and foreign-born bride.	Foreign-born groom and native bride.
		Native.	Foreign-born.		
The State.	**29,163**	**15,261**	**7,758**	**2,863**	**3,281**
Counties.					
Barnstable,	141	99	17	11	14
Berkshire,	632	436	97	48	51
Bristol,	2,833	1,246	992	232	363
Dukes,	33	24	5	–	4
Essex,	3,405	1,772	899	340	394
Franklin,	297	232	24	19	22
Hampden,	2,029	1,067	579	148	235
Hampshire,	404	231	103	31	39
Middlesex,	6,033	3,334	1,354	658	657
Nantucket,	18	15	–	1	2
Norfolk,	1,410	835	287	154	134
Plymouth,	978	623	181	86	88
Suffolk,	8,120	3,751	2,477	909	983
Worcester,	2,860	1,596	743	226	295
Municipalities.					
Abington,	31	27	–	3	1
Acton,	11	10	1	–	–
Acushnet,	6	5	1	–	–
Adams,	84	44	20	11	9
Agawam,	16	11	–	1	4
Alford,	2	2	–	–	–
Amesbury,	50	34	6	2	8
Amherst,	34	28	1	3	2
Andover,	50	28	8	11	3
Arlington,	97	63	14	7	13
Ashburnham,	16	14	–	1	1
Ashby,	2	1	–	1	–
Ashfield,	3	3	–	–	–
Ashland,	6	5	1	–	–
Athol,	59	31	11	11	6
Attleboro,	169	107	16	17	29
Auburn,	13	10	1	1	1
Avon,	3	1	1	1	–
Ayer,	338	269	17	30	22
Barnstable,	26	21	3	2	–
Barre,	11	7	1	2	1
Becket,	7	5	1	–	1
Bedford,	5	3	2	–	–
Belchertown,	16	8	5	2	1
Bellingham,	2	2	–	–	–
Belmont,	52	28	15	5	4
Berkley,	6	5	–	1	–
Berlin,	2	2	–	–	–
Bernardston,	7	7	–	–	–
Beverly,	119	81	17	12	9

[1] Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 7 MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1918.

MUNICIPALITIES.[1]	Total couples.	NATIVITY.			
		BRIDE AND GROOM BOTH —		Native groom and foreign-born bride.	Foreign-born groom and native bride.
		Native.	Foreign-born.		
Billerica,	28	18	3	3	4
Blackstone,	16	10	4	–	2
Blandford,	2	2	–	–	–
Bolton,	3	3	–	–	–
BOSTON,	7,396	3,452	2,226	832	886
Bourne,	8	5	2	–	1
Boxborough,	1	–	–	1	–
Boxford,	1	–	–	1	–
Boylston,	1	–	–	1	–
Braintree,	55	38	8	6	3
Brewster,	4	4	–	–	–
Bridgewater,	29	20	5	2	2
Brimfield,	4	2	–	1	1
BROCKTON,	476	272	112	45	47
Brookfield,	19	18	–	1	–
Brookline,	329	174	85	52	18
Buckland,	9	7	–	1	1
Burlington,	4	2	–	2	–
CAMBRIDGE,	1,111	543	344	115	109
Canton,	27	12	5	–	10
Carlisle,	–	–	–	–	–
Carver,	8	5	2	1	–
Charlemont,	4	4	–	–	–
Charlton,	9	5	2	2	–
Chatham,	8	6	–	1	1
Chelmsford,	23	16	2	3	2
CHELSEA,	432	143	192	34	63
Cheshire,	5	5	–	–	–
Chester,	10	7	1	–	2
Chesterfield,	3	3	–	–	–
CHICOPEE,	198	77	83	13	25
Chilmark,	–	–	–	–	–
Clarksburg,	–	–	–	–	–
Clinton,	90	46	30	6	8
Cohasset,	22	13	4	3	2
Colrain,	7	5	1	–	1
Concord,	43	23	10	5	5
Conway,	3	3	–	–	–
Cummington,	2	2	–	–	–
Dalton,	12	10	1	–	1
Dana,	2	1	–	1	–
Danvers,	68	54	5	4	5
Dartmouth,	9	5	3	1	–
Dedham,	54	33	12	4	5
Deerfield,	15	7	5	–	3
Dennis,	6	6	–	–	–
Dighton,	11	8	1	–	2
Douglas,	16	11	5	–	–
Dover,	3	3	–	–	–
Dracut,	9	7	1	–	1
Dudley,	3	2	–	–	1
Dunstable,	3	2	–	–	1
Duxbury,	7	5	–	2	–
East Bridgewater,	16	14	1	1	–
East Longmeadow,	8	6	–	2	–

[1] Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 7

MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1918.

MUNICIPALITIES.[1]	Total couples.	NATIVITY.			
		BRIDE AND GROOM BOTH —		Native groom and foreign-born bride.	Foreign-born groom and native bride.
		Native.	Foreign-born.		
Eastham,	2	2	–	–	–
Easthampton,	93	37	37	5	14
Easton,	21	13	4	–	4
Edgartown,	8	5	3	–	–
Egremont,	4	4	–	–	–
Enfield,	4	4	–	–	–
Erving,	8	7	–	–	1
Essex,	14	10	2	1	1
EVERETT,	239	142	38	24	35
Fairhaven,	35	17	9	1	8
FALL RIVER,	973	470	297	93	113
Falmouth,	15	12	–	1	2
FITCHBURG,	335	149	123	30	33
Florida,	2	2	–	–	–
Foxborough,	30	23	3	2	2
Framingham,	141	82	31	12	16
Franklin,	36	26	6	1	3
Freetown,	2	2	–	–	–
Gardner,	74	37	27	4	6
Gay Head,	–	–	–	–	–
Georgetown,	12	10	1	1	–
Gill,	–	–	–	–	–
GLOUCESTER,	165	82	41	17	25
Goshen,	–	–	–	–	–
Gosnold,	–	–	–	–	–
Grafton,	41	23	6	9	3
Granby,	–	–	–	–	–
Granville,	1	1	–	–	–
Great Barrington,	30	19	8	2	1
Greenfield,	130	104	7	11	8
Greenwich,	–	–	–	–	–
Groton,	9	6	–	2	1
Groveland,	5	4	–	–	1
Hadley,	16	4	11	1	–
Halifax,	–	–	–	–	–
Hamilton,	6	6	–	–	–
Hampden,	1	1	–	–	–
Hancock,	–	–	–	–	–
Hanover,	19	17	1	–	1
Hanson,	7	5	1	1	–
Hardwick,	21	4	17	–	–
Harvard,	7	7	–	–	–
Harwich,	10	6	2	–	2
Hatfield,	5	3	1	1	–
HAVERHILL,	416	247	79	29	61
Hawley,	1	1	–	–	–
Heath,	–	–	–	–	–
Hingham,	28	23	1	2	2
Hinsdale,	6	4	–	2	–
Holbrook,	17	15	–	1	1
Holden,	12	10	–	2	–
Holland,	–	–	–	–	–
Holliston,	13	9	–	3	1
HOLYOKE,	408	189	141	36	42
Hopedale,	11	7	3	1	–

[1] Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 7 MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1918.

MUNICIPALITIES.[1]	Total couples.	NATIVITY.			
		BRIDE AND GROOM BOTH —		Native groom and foreign-born bride.	Foreign-born groom and native bride.
		Native.	Foreign-born.		
Hopkinton,	9	8	–	–	1
Hubbardston,	6	4	–	–	2
Hudson,	63	24	32	1	6
Hull,	23	14	2	5	2
Huntington,	17	10	1	3	3
Ipswich,	50	18	26	5	1
Kingston,	12	10	–	1	1
Lakeville,	5	4	–	1	–
Lancaster,	12	10	1	1	–
Lanesborough,	2	2	–	–	–
LAWRENCE,	743	230	356	84	73
Lee,	19	16	1	–	2
Leicester,	21	12	2	2	5
Lenox,	13	12	1	–	–
LEOMINSTER,	105	63	17	10	15
Leverett,	4	4	–	–	–
Lexington,	31	16	7	3	5
Leyden,	–	–	–	–	–
Lincoln,	2	1	–	–	1
Littleton,	8	7	–	1	–
Longmeadow,	5	5	–	–	–
LOWELL,	1,091	430	375	126	160
Ludlow,	31	21	6	2	2
Lunenburg,	6	6	–	–	–
LYNN,	837	456	178	89	114
Lynnfield,	5	4	–	1	–
MALDEN,	405	229	84	49	43
Manchester,	7	4	–	1	2
Mansfield,	34	23	4	4	3
Marblehead,	27	21	1	4	1
Marion,	5	4	–	1	–
MARLBOROUGH,	106	72	16	6	12
Marshfield,	9	7	–	1	1
Mashpee,	1	–	–	–	1
Mattapoisett,	8	6	1	–	1
Maynard,	64	22	38	1	3
Medfield,	29	16	6	5	2
MEDFORD,	233	162	24	28	19
Medway,	20	15	3	–	2
MELROSE,	124	89	7	13	15
Mendon,	1	1	–	–	–
Merrimac,	13	10	1	1	1
METHUEN,	81	42	15	15	9
Middleborough,	54	42	2	4	6
Middlefield,	1	1	–	–	–
Middleton,	5	5	–	–	–
Milford,	53	31	16	1	5
Millbury,	32	20	2	3	7
Millis,	7	4	2	1	–
Millville,	8	6	2	–	–
Milton,	30	20	5	4	1
Monroe,	–	–	–	–	–
Monson,	19	15	1	1	2
Montague,	46	29	9	3	5
Monterey,	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 7

MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: **1918.**

MUNICIPALITIES.[1]	Total couples.	NATIVITY.			
		BRIDE AND GROOM BOTH —		Native groom and foreign-born bride.	Foreign-born groom and native bride.
		Native.	Foreign-born.		
Montgomery,	–	–	–	–	–
Mount Washington,	1	1	–	–	–
Nahant,	12	6	4	1	1
Nantucket,	18	15	–	1	2
Natick,	51	38	4	4	5
Needham,	37	24	5	4	4
New Ashford,	–	–	–	–	–
NEW BEDFORD,	1,102	327	547	81	147
New Braintree,	–	–	–	–	–
New Marlborough,	2	2	–	–	–
New Salem,	3	3	–	–	–
Newbury,	10	10	–	–	–
NEWBURYPORT,	108	86	4	7	11
NEWTON,	313	182	58	50	23
Norfolk,	2	–	–	2	–
NORTH ADAMS,	140	98	16	14	12
North Andover,	24	12	2	5	5
North Attleborough,	82	60	5	8	9
North Brookfield,	11	8	1	1	1
North Reading,	7	3	–	2	2
NORTHAMPTON,	125	78	25	13	9
Northborough,	12	9	–	2	1
Northbridge,	59	29	11	9	10
Northfield,	9	7	–	2	–
Norton,	8	7	–	–	1
Norwell,	6	5	1	–	–
Norwood,	62	36	15	7	4
Oak Bluffs,	13	9	2	–	2
Oakham,	–	–	–	–	–
Orange,	27	22	1	1	3
Orleans,	10	7	–	2	1
Otis,	2	2	–	–	–
Oxford,	22	16	2	3	1
Palmer,	64	27	25	–	12
Paxton,	–	–	–	–	–
Peabody,	111	45	52	6	8
Pelham,	1	1	–	–	–
Pembroke,	5	2	1	2	–
Pepperell,	16	14	1	1	–
Peru,	–	–	–	–	–
Petersham,	3	3	–	–	–
Phillipston,	1	1	–	–	–
PITTSFIELD,	245	162	47	12	24
Plainfield,	1	–	–	–	1
Plainville,	7	4	1	–	2
Plymouth,	92	43	37	5	7
Plympton,	2	1	1	–	–
Prescott,	–	–	–	–	–
Princeton,	2	2	–	–	–
Provincetown,	30	14	7	4	5
QUINCY,	418	214	108	46	50
Randolph,	13	11	–	1	1
Raynham,	2	2	–	–	–
Reading,	48	31	8	5	4
Rehoboth,	7	4	1	1	1

[1] Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 7 MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1918.

MUNICIPALITIES.[1]	Total couples.	NATIVITY.			
		BRIDE AND GROOM BOTH —		Native groom and foreign-born bride.	Foreign-born groom and native bride.
		Native.	Foreign-born.		
REVERE,	203	105	50	23	25
Richmond,	3	2	1	–	–
Rochester,	1	–	–	–	1
Rockland,	47	34	2	3	8
Rockport,	37	27	4	3	3
Rowe,	–	–	–	–	–
Rowley,	1	1	–	–	–
Royalston,	–	–	–	–	–
Russell,	1	1	–	–	–
Rutland,	10	6	–	3	1
SALEM,	325	167	84	33	41
Salisbury,	8	8	–	–	–
Sandisfield,	1	1	–	–	–
Sandwich,	9	5	3	–	1
Saugus,	46	32	6	2	6
Savoy,	1	1	–	–	–
Scituate,	7	6	–	1	–
Seekonk,	11	8	–	1	2
Sharon,	11	6	2	–	3
Sheffield,	2	2	–	–	–
Shelburne,	8	7	1	–	–
Sherborn,	1	1	–	–	–
Shirley,	21	6	5	3	7
Shrewsbury,	16	15	–	1	–
Shutesbury,	–	–	–	–	–
Somerset,	14	9	3	1	1
SOMERVILLE,	577	329	107	68	73
South Hadley,	27	20	5	1	1
Southampton,	4	3	–	1	–
Southborough,	5	3	1	–	1
Southbridge,	73	33	19	9	12
Southwick,	5	4	1	–	–
Spencer,	23	16	1	4	2
SPRINGFIELD,	1,081	586	292	78	125
Sterling,	7	7	–	–	–
Stockbridge,	6	4	–	2	–
Stoneham,	39	26	3	3	7
Stoughton,	21	11	3	4	3
Stow,	6	4	1	–	1
Sturbridge,	5	4	–	–	1
Sudbury,	2	2	–	–	–
Sunderland,	3	3	–	–	–
Sutton,	16	10	4	1	1
Swampscott,	41	25	7	4	5
Swansea,	19	14	1	1	3
TAUNTON,	304	146	99	21	38
Templeton,	15	10	1	2	2
Tewksbury,	8	7	1	–	–
Tisbury,	8	6	–	–	2
Tolland,	1	–	1	–	–
Topsfield,	1	1	–	–	–
Townsend,	11	11	–	–	–
Truro,	–	–	–	–	–
Tyngsborough,	5	4	–	–	1
Tyringham,	1	1	–	–	–

[1] Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 7

MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: **1918.**

MUNICIPALITIES.[1]	Total couples.	NATIVITY.			
		BRIDE AND GROOM BOTH —		Native groom and foreign-born bride.	Foreign-born groom and native bride.
		Native.	Foreign-born.		
Upton,	14	12	–	2	–
Uxbridge,	31	19	5	1	6
Wakefield,	87	50	16	9	12
Wales,	2	1	–	–	1
Walpole,	27	18	1	1	7
WALTHAM,	193	121	30	31	11
Ware,	43	22	13	1	7
Wareham,	30	18	7	2	3
Warren,	11	7	2	1	1
Warwick,	2	2	–	–	–
Washington,	–	–	–	–	–
Watertown,	145	81	32	19	13
Wayland,	9	8	–	1	–
Webster,	118	57	36	8	17
Wellesley,	33	23	4	4	2
Wellfleet,	10	10	–	–	–
Wendell,	5	4	–	1	–
Wenham,	1	1	–	–	–
West Boylston,	7	4	1	2	–
West Bridgewater,	3	1	–	–	2
West Brookfield,	8	7	–	–	1
West Newbury,	6	5	–	1	–
West Springfield,	68	53	2	3	10
West Stockbridge,	2	2	–	–	–
West Tisbury,	4	4	–	–	–
Westborough,	27	20	1	4	2
Westfield,	101	57	26	10	8
Westford,	13	8	4	1	–
Westhampton,	–	–	–	–	–
Westminster,	4	3	–	–	1
Weston,	4	2	2	–	–
Westport,	18	14	1	1	2
Westwood,	–	–	–	–	–
Weymouth,	103	83	8	5	7
Whately,	3	3	–	–	–
Whitman,	48	38	4	3	3
Wilbraham,	3	1	–	1	1
Williamsburg,	11	6	4	–	1
Williamstown,	40	33	1	5	1
Wilmington,	7	3	2	–	2
Winchendon,	30	21	2	3	4
Winchester,	66	39	9	11	7
Windsor,	–	–	–	–	–
Winthrop,	89	51	9	20	9
WOBURN,	103	75	9	9	10
WORCESTER,	1,325	724	386	81	134
Worthington,	1	1	–	–	–
Wrentham,	12	10	–	–	2
Yarmouth,	2	1	–	1	–

[1] Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 8 — Marriages by Sex, Age, and Marital Condition: 1918.

Age at Marriage.	Both sexes.	Males.					Females.				
		Total.	Single.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
The State.											
13 Years and Over.	**58,326**	**29,163**	**25,287**	**2,944**	**927**	**5**	**29,163**	**25,672**	**2,317**	**1,172**	**2**
Under 20 years, .	5,619	991	991	–	–	–	4,628	4,618	7	3	–
20 to 29 years, . .	35,201	17,335	16,953	257	123	2	17,866	17,048	467	351	–
30 to 39 years, . .	11,774	7,142	5,936	805	399	2	4,632	3,279	805	547	1
40 to 49 years, . .	3,855	2,403	1,201	926	276	–	1,452	617	620	214	1
50 to 59 years, . .	1,374	907	179	624	103	1	467	88	325	54	–
60 to 69 years, . .	424	313	23	267	23	–	111	21	88	2	–
70 to 79 years, . .	75	68	4	61	3	–	7	1	5	1	–
80 years and over, .	4	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 9

MARRIAGES, BY MONTHS, IN COUNTIES

Line No.	Months.	THE STATE. Total number.	THE STATE. Average daily number.	COUNTIES. Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.
1	**The Year.**	**29,163**	**80**	**141**	**632**	**2,833**	**33**	**3,405**	**297**	**2,029**	**404**
2	January,	2,420	78	13	48	233	4	292	31	201	33
3	February,	2,006	72	6	61	199	–	235	23	137	32
4	March,	1,492	48	7	27	106	1	186	24	87	15
5	April,	2,667	89	15	81	283	3	304	30	189	38
6	May,	2,233	72	7	40	236	1	244	27	164	38
7	June,	4,117	137	16	92	384	3	457	35	249	53
8	July,	2,428	78	13	57	230	1	309	17	190	33
9	August,	2,672	86	14	59	226	5	311	22	190	43
10	September,	2,936	98	16	51	309	9	365	23	191	34
11	October,	2,242	72	7	50	208	2	239	17	189	37
12	November,	2,362	79	14	39	278	1	274	25	143	36
13	December,	1,588	51	13	27	141	3	189	23	99	12

Table 10

MARRIAGES IN EACH COUNTY,

Line No.	Counties and Sex.	All ages.	13 years.	14 years.	15 years.	16 years.	17 years.	18 years.	19 years.	20 to 24 years.
	The State.									
1	Grooms,	**29,163**	–	–	**1**	**7**	**60**	**271**	**652**	**9,550**
2	Brides,	**29,163**	**1**	**8**	**81**	**293**	**681**	**1,589**	**1,975**	**11,457**
	Barnstable:									
3	Grooms,	141	–	–	–	–	–	3	5	59
4	Brides,	141	–	–	2	2	5	14	15	51
	Berkshire:									
5	Grooms,	632	–	–	–	–	4	12	14	205
6	Brides,	632	–	–	2	5	19	42	41	243
	Bristol:									
7	Grooms,	2,833	–	–	–	–	4	43	79	1,058
8	Brides,	2,833	–	1	11	41	86	197	238	1,150
	Dukes:									
9	Grooms,	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	10
10	Brides,	33	–	–	–	1	1	2	4	9
	Essex:									
11	Grooms,	3,405	–	–	–	1	13	29	95	1,115
12	Brides,	3,405	–	1	11	30	95	198	237	1,287
	Franklin:									
13	Grooms,	297	–	–	–	1	–	5	19	109
14	Brides,	297	–	–	–	9	8	29	23	120
	Hampden:									
15	Grooms,	2,029	–	–	–	–	–	18	58	754
16	Brides,	2,029	–	–	1	40	52	129	152	845
	Hampshire:									
17	Grooms,	404	–	–	–	–	2	5	12	173
18	Brides,	404	–	–	2	5	14	31	30	177
	Middlesex:									
19	Grooms,	6,003	–	–	1	1	9	58	105	1,975
20	Brides,	6,003	–	2	12	44	120	307	380	2,440
	Nantucket:									
21	Grooms,	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
22	Brides,	18	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	9
	Norfolk:									
23	Grooms,	1,410	–	–	–	2	2	9	37	433
24	Brides,	1,410	–	–	2	13	31	57	83	535
	Plymouth:									
25	Grooms,	978	–	–	–	–	3	11	18	313
26	Brides,	978	–	–	2	13	22	70	64	360
	Suffolk:									
27	Grooms,	8,120	–	–	–	–	15	46	128	2,359
28	Brides,	8,120	1	3	31	53	150	364	502	3,084
	Worcester:									
29	Grooms,	2,860	–	–	–	2	8	32	81	978
30	Brides,	2,860	–	1	5	37	77	147	204	1,147

AND IN CITIES HAVING OVER 100,000 INHABITANTS: **1918.**

Line No.	COUNTIES — Con.						CITIES HAVING OVER 100,000 INHABITANTS.						
	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	Boston.	Worcester.	Fall River.	New Bedford.	Cambridge.	Lowell.	Springfield.
1	**6,003**	**18**	**1,410**	**978**	**8,120**	**2,860**	**7,396**	**1,325**	**973**	**1,102**	**1,111**	**1,091**	**1,081**
2	496	–	104	73	660	232	598	120	83	85	91	98	97
3	433	–	86	60	543	191	495	93	70	87	87	76	73
4	330	1	79	58	462	109	415	55	25	47	58	44	57
5	539	3	119	80	730	253	679	122	106	107	100	95	111
6	424	1	94	68	635	254	570	109	82	86	61	82	91
7	863	5	244	113	1,168	435	1,059	182	137	133	145	143	133
8	480	1	100	96	653	248	599	117	91	82	100	87	85
9	526	2	124	106	783	261	712	123	61	96	106	94	109
10	610	–	144	117	802	265	730	110	102	141	127	115	99
11	467	2	118	83	623	200	568	101	71	84	72	85	99
12	513	2	119	74	599	245	545	113	104	100	95	106	71
13	322	1	79	50	462	167	426	80	41	54	69	66	56

BY SEX AND AGE: **1918.**

Line No.	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 years and over.
1	**7,785**	**4,476**	**2,666**	**1,428**	**975**	**556**	**351**	**205**	**108**	**44**	**24**	**4**
2	**6,409**	**2,881**	**1,751**	**938**	**514**	**299**	**168**	**75**	**36**	**5**	**2**	–
3	25	17	7	8	7	2	4	2	1	1	–	–
4	21	8	8	6	5	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
5	157	95	51	35	19	10	15	8	5	1	1	–
6	127	61	27	23	18	14	6	2	1	–	1	–
7	692	389	213	134	91	52	40	18	15	3	2	–
8	513	224	158	99	58	31	12	8	4	2	–	–
9	3	5	7	4	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	7	3	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	814	529	344	172	111	69	58	35	12	4	3	1
12	708	368	205	119	59	45	27	10	3	1	1	–
13	75	31	17	16	9	9	2	2	2	–	–	–
14	58	19	10	4	9	4	2	1	1	–	–	–
15	518	303	175	88	55	19	14	12	11	3	–	1
16	411	189	99	59	25	10	9	5	3	–	–	–
17	98	47	27	14	10	8	3	2	2	–	1	–
18	80	31	15	9	7	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
19	1,722	928	525	262	176	116	61	32	18	3	11	–
20	1,412	586	320	174	93	53	39	14	6	1	–	–
21	3	2	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
22	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23	418	213	121	69	48	27	14	9	3	3	2	–
24	355	173	76	44	19	11	6	4	1	–	–	–
25	250	146	85	55	36	24	13	12	6	5	1	–
26	205	96	63	34	19	11	6	7	6	–	–	–
27	2,243	1,348	869	436	319	175	96	58	17	10	1	–
28	1,898	838	608	295	152	83	38	13	6	1	–	–
29	767	423	224	135	94	41	30	14	16	11	2	2
30	613	285	157	70	49	34	22	8	4	–	–	–

Table 11

MARRIAGES, BY SEX AND AGE: 1918.

AGE OF GROOMS.	AGE OF BRIDES.														
	All ages.	Under 20.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 and over.
All Ages.	**29,163**	**4,628**	**11,457**	**6,409**	**2,281**	**1,751**	**938**	**514**	**299**	**168**	**75**	**36**	**5**	**2**	**–**
Under 20, .	991	659	305	25	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24, . .	9,550	2,830	5,682	918	95	20	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29, . .	7,785	868	3,611	2,679	493	107	21	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34, . .	4,476	201	1,310	1,593	977	328	51	12	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 39, . .	2,666	50	390	809	686	531	151	34	12	2	1	–	–	–	–
40 to 44, . .	1,428	13	100	243	370	341	248	89	18	4	1	–	1	–	–
45 to 49, . .	975	4	34	102	175	262	199	146	40	11	2	–	–	–	–
50 to 54, . .	556	1	18	31	50	100	145	97	87	19	6	2	–	–	–
55 to 59, . .	351	1	6	8	20	35	68	75	81	46	8	2	1	–	–
60 to 64, . .	205	–	1	1	7	16	32	43	30	49	24	2	–	–	–
65 to 69, . .	108	1	–	–	3	7	16	9	20	20	17	15	–	–	–
70 to 74, . .	44	–	–	–	3	3	2	2	6	11	7	9	1	–	–
75 to 79, . .	24	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	5	7	6	1	2	–
80 and over, .	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–

Table 12

FIRST MARRIAGES, BY SEX AND AGE: 1918.

AGE OF GROOMS (BACHELORS).	AGE OF BRIDES (MAIDS).														
	All ages.	Under 20	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 and over.
All Ages.	**23,503**	**4,527**	**10,735**	**5,316**	**1,832**	**768**	**221**	**68**	**24**	**8**	**2**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**–**
Under 20, .	982	659	301	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24, . .	9,292	2,813	5,572	827	68	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29, . .	7,082	830	3,408	2,427	357	49	9	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34, . .	3,510	178	1,101	1,314	721	178	14	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 39, . .	1,642	36	277	564	441	278	41	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
40 to 44, . .	597	9	57	123	164	147	81	15	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 49, . .	266	2	14	31	66	78	42	26	5	2	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 54, . .	89	–	5	7	11	19	25	10	8	2	1	1	–	–	–
55 to 59, . .	32	–	–	1	3	4	7	10	5	2	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 64, . .	7	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 69, . .	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
70 to 74, . .	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 79, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
80 and over, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 13 — First Marriages of Grooms and Remarriages of Brides, by Age: 1918.

Age of Grooms (Bachelors).	Age of brides (widows).[1]														
	All ages.	Under 20.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 and over.
All Ages.	**1,784**	**10**	**177**	**424**	**433**	**359**	**201**	**105**	**45**	**20**	**7**	**2**	**1**	–	–
Under 20, ..	9	–	4	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24, . .	203	3	76	87	24	8	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29, . .	376	5	52	145	110	49	12	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34, . .	401	–	33	90	149	96	23	8	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 39, . .	383	1	9	73	92	114	66	19	7	2	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 44, . .	198	–	2	14	36	53	49	33	8	2	1	–	–	–	–
45 to 49, . .	140	1	1	12	17	31	33	26	13	5	1	–	–	–	–
50 to 54, . .	40	–	–	–	3	5	10	10	7	5	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 59, . .	18	–	–	–	–	2	3	5	5	3	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 64, . .	10	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	4	–	–	–	–
65 to 69, . .	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
70 to 74, . .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
75 to 79, . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
80 and over, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Includes divorced.

Table 14 — Remarriages of Grooms and First Marriages of Brides, by Age: 1918.

Age of Grooms (Widowers).[1]	Age of brides (maids).														
	All ages.	Under 20.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 and over.
All Ages.	**2,169**	**91**	**499**	**498**	**377**	**302**	**212**	**116**	**38**	**18**	**12**	**5**	–	**1**	–
Under 20, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24, . .	52	14	33	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29, . .	269	33	136	79	19	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34, . .	414	23	155	141	63	26	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 39, . .	400	13	99	128	81	57	18	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 44, . .	360	4	41	79	104	76	45	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 49, . .	263	1	16	40	61	72	43	27	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 54, . .	189	1	13	20	25	41	52	23	9	3	2	–	–	–	–
55 to 59, . .	114	1	5	7	12	13	26	30	16	3	1	–	–	–	–
60 to 64, . .	59	–	1	1	5	7	16	14	3	8	3	1	–	–	–
65 to 69, . .	29	1	–	–	3	6	5	6	6	–	2	–	–	–	–
70 to 74, . .	12	–	–	–	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	–	–	–
75 to 79, . .	7	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	2	–	1	–
80 and over, . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–

[1] Includes divorced.

Table 15

REMARRIAGES OF BOTH PARTIES BY AGE: **1918.**

AGE OF GROOMS (WIDOWERS).[1]	AGE OF BRIDES (WIDOWS).[1]													
	All ages.	Under 20.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 and over.
All Ages.	**1,707**	**–**	**46**	**171**	**239**	**322**	**304**	**225**	**192**	**122**	**54**	**27**	**4**	**1**	**–**
Under 20,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 24,	3	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 29,	58	–	15	28	7	7	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 34,	151	–	21	48	44	28	9	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 39,	241	–	5	44	72	82	26	9	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 44,	273	–	–	27	66	65	73	30	9	2	–	–	1	–	–
45 to 49,	306	–	3	19	31	81	81	67	20	3	1	–	–	–	–
50 to 54,	238	–	–	4	11	35	58	54	63	9	3	1	–	–	–
55 to 59,	187	–	1	–	5	16	32	30	55	38	7	2	1	–	–
60 to 64,	129	–	–	–	2	5	14	28	24	38	17	1	–	–	–
65 to 69,	73	–	–	–	–	1	11	3	12	18	15	13	–	–	–
70 to 74,	29	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	5	10	5	6	–	–	–
75 to 79,	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	5	4	1	1	–
80 and over,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–

[1] Includes divorced.

Table 16

FIRST MARRIAGES AND REMARRIAGES: **1918.**

GROOMS.	Total number of marriages.	BRIDES.				
		First marriage.	Second marriage.	Third marriage.	Fourth marriage.	Fifth marriage.
Total Number.	**29,163**	**25,672**	**3,302**	**185**	**4**	**–**
First marriage,	25,287	23,503	1,719	64	1	–
Second marriage,	3,618	2,062	1,462	91	3	–
Third marriage,	245	102	116	27	–	–
Fourth marriage,	12	4	5	3	–	–
Fifth marriage,	1	1	–	–	–	–

Table 17. MARRIAGES, MARRIAGE RATES, AND NATIVITY OF PERSONS MARRIED: 1870 to 1918.

YEARS.	Total number.	RATES — PERSONS MARRIED PER 1,000 POPULATION.		NATIVITY — PERCENTAGES.			
		Annual.	Annual average.	BRIDE AND GROOM BOTH — Native.	BRIDE AND GROOM BOTH — Foreign-born.	Native groom and foreign-born bride.	Foreign-born groom and native bride.
1870,	14,721	20.2	–	56.9	29.0	6.1	8.0
1871,	15,746	21.1		55.9	29.4	6.2	8.5
1872,	16,142	21.1		53.9	30.8	6.9	8.4
1873,	16,437	20.9	19.7	53.3	31.1	6.6	9.0
1874,	15,564	19.3		53.7	29.3	6.9	9.1
1875,	13,663	16.3		57.0	27.1	7.1	8.8
1876,	12,749	15.2		58.6	25.5	7.6	8.3
1877,	12,758	15.0		60.1	22.8	8.0	9.1
1878,	12,893	14.9	15.6	61.5	21.5	8.3	8.7
1879,	13,802	15.7		62.3	20.2	8.3	9.2
1880,	15,538	17.4		60.1	21.8	9.0	9.1
1881,	16,768	18.5		58.1	23.4	10.0	8.5
1882,	17,684	19.2		55.7	25.6	9.9	8.8
1883,	18,194	19.4	18.6	55.0	26.1	10.0	8.9
1884,	17,333	18.2		52.9	27.4	10.8	8.9
1885,	17,052	17.6		53.2	26.6	11.0	9.2
1886,	18,018	18.0		51.5	27.9	11.2	9.4
1887,	19,533	19.0		49.9	29.0	11.5	9.6
1888,	19,739	18.2	18.5	48.1	30.6	11.6	9.7
1889,	20,397	18.8		46.9	31.5	12.1	9.5
1890,	20,838	18.6		46.1	31.5	12.0	10.4
1891,	21,675	18.9		45.9	32.4	11.6	10.1
1892,	22,507	19.2		44.6	34.0	11.3	10.1
1893,	22,814	19.1	18.5	44.0	34.5	11.5	10.0
1894,	20,619	16.9		44.5	33.6	11.7	10.2
1895,	23,102	18.5		44.5	33.3	11.8	10.4
1896,	23,651	18.1		44.0	33.5	12.0	10.5
1897,	23,038	17.6		43.6	33.9	12.1	10.4
1898,	22,142	16.5	17.4	43.6	33.3	12.3	10.8
1899,	23,523	17.2		43.8	32.9	12.5	10.8
1900,	24,342	17.4		43.9	33.2	12.1	10.8
1901,	24,891	17.3		43.6	32.9	12.7	10.8
1902,	25,685	17.5		43.8	33.0	12.3	10.9
1903,	26,940	17.9	17.5	43.5	34.6	11.6	10.3
1904,	25,993	16.9		43.7	34.1	11.5	10.7
1905,	27,184	18.1		44.0	34.2	11.2	10.6
1906,	29,654	19.5		43.6	34.6	11.3	10.5
1907,	31,055	20.1		42.4	37.0	10.7	9.9
1908,	27,071	17.3	18.3	42.9	36.6	10.9	9.6
1909,	29,002	16.2		43.1	35.8	10.5	10.6
1910,	30,710	18.2		43.2	35.8	10.6	10.5
1911,	32,051	18.6		44.5	35.1	9.8	10.6
1912,	30,898	17.6		43.5	36.2	9.6	10.6
1913,	31,403	17.6	17.7	43.4	36.4	9.6	10.6
1914,	32,588	17.9		44.4	36.4	9.2	10.0
1915,	31,301	17.0		45.3	35.0	9.1	10.6
1916,	34,386	18.2		47.0	33.3	9.3	10.3
1917,	37,945	19.8	17.6	50.8	28.6	9.8	10.8
1918,	29,163	14.9		52.3	26.6	9.8	11.3

Table 18

PROPORTIONS OF FIRST MARRIAGES AND REMARRIAGES PER 1,000 MARRIAGES: 1901 TO 1918.

YEARS.	MALES.		FEMALES.		BACHELORS WHO MARRIED —		WIDOWERS WHO MARRIED —	
	Bachelors.	Widowers.[1]	Maids.	Widows.[1]	Maids.	Widows.[1]	Maids.	Widows.[1]
1901,	87.2	12.8	90.6	9.4	82.5	4.7	8.2	4.6
1902,	87.5	12.5	90.4	9.6	82.7	4.8	7.7	4.8
1903,	88.0	12.0	90.6	9.4	83.2	4.8	7.4	4.6
1904,	87.8	12.2	90.2	9.8	82.7	5.1	7.5	4.7
1905,	88.2	11.8	91.1	8.9	83.6	4.6	7.5	4.3
1906,	88.7	11.3	91.2	8.8	84.1	4.6	7.1	4.2
1907,	88.9	11.1	91.2	8.8	84.3	4.5	6.8	4.3
1908,	88.0	12.0	90.4	9.6	83.0	4.9	7.4	4.6
1909,	88.4	11.6	90.9	9.1	83.8	4.6	7.1	4.5
1910,	88.3	11.7	90.4	9.6	83.5	4.9	7.0	4.7
1911,	89.0	11.0	90.5	9.5	84.0	5.0	6.5	4.5
1912,	89.7	10.3	91.8	8.2	85.4	4.2	6.4	4.0
1913,	89.5	10.5	91.7	8.3	85.4	4.1	6.3	4.2
1914,	89.6	10.4	91.7	8.3	85.3	4.2	6.4	4.1
1915,	89.6	10.4	91.7	8.3	85.3	4.2	6.4	4.1
1916,	89.8	10.2	91.3	8.7	85.3	4.6	6.1	4.1
1917,	89.8	10.2	90.9	9.1	84.9	4.9	6.0	4.2
1918,	86.7	13.3	88.0	12.0	80.6	6.1	7.4	5.9

[1] Includes divorced.

Table 19 MARRIAGES OF BACHELORS, MAIDS, WIDOWERS,[1] AND WIDOWS,[1] BY AGE: 1904 TO 1918.

YEARS.	All ages.	Under 20.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 and over.
	BACHELORS.														
1904, . .	22,828	461	8,720	8,050	3,501	1,341	462	187	66	26	11	2	1	–	–
1905, . .	23,985	591	9,195	8,454	3,515	1,454	461	209	64	25	11	6	–	–	–
1906, . .	26,295	640	10,526	9,051	3,816	1,459	491	210	66	26	3	4	2	1	–
1907, . .	27,597	673	11,319	9,289	3,861	1,578	518	222	85	34	11	4	2	1	–
1908, . .	23,815	620	9,679	7,939	3,255	1,451	516	228	77	33	11	4	1	1	–
1909, . .	25,640	685	10,394	8,529	3,539	1,540	537	244	108	34	17	7	2	4	–
1910, . .	27,132	658	11,249	9,038	3,692	1,556	509	255	106	43	14	8	2	1	1
1911, . .	28,510	756	11,695	9,483	3,793	1,743	621	264	104	36	9	4	2	–	–
1912, . .	27,707	775	11,481	9,430	3,577	1,527	539	237	94	26	11	7	3	–	–
1913, . .	28,110	819	11,771	9,520	3,559	1,506	573	218	90	36	9	6	–	–	3
1914, . .	29,183	878	12,439	9,599	3,689	1,547	613	257	100	37	14	7	2	1	–
1915, . .	28,050	809	11,655	9,433	3,596	1,569	583	239	108	41	11	5	1	–	–
1916, . .	30,893	882	12,721	10,618	3,921	1,602	665	300	115	49	13	6	–	1	–
1917, . .	34,066	1,052	14,049	11,396	4,569	1,789	718	284	131	56	14	5	2	1	–
1918, . .	25,287	991	9,495	7,458	3,911	2,025	795	406	129	50	17	6	3	1	–
	MAIDS.														
1904, . .	23,448	4,011	10,720	5,733	1,836	722	244	114	44	16	6	1	–	1	–
1905, . .	24,760	4,411	11,343	5,848	1,978	758	239	115	48	11	6	3	–	–	–
1906, . .	27,059	4,978	12,375	6,335	2,160	766	264	108	39	21	8	4	1	–	–
1907, . .	28,317	5,317	13,170	6,367	2,175	817	287	113	42	16	10	3	–	–	–
1908, . .	24,484	4,598	11,292	5,384	1,959	759	287	120	47	26	8	2	2	–	–
1909, . .	26,367	5,053	11,948	5,840	2,127	894	297	133	45	17	10	3	–	–	–
1910, . .	27,772	5,175	12,815	6,203	2,161	883	328	113	54	22	12	3	3	–	–
1911, . .	29,003	5,527	13,314	6,427	2,190	980	367	122	36	25	9	4	2	–	–
1912, . .	28,368	5,439	13,117	6,165	2,150	899	356	156	62	17	6	1	–	–	–
1913, . .	28,789	5,863	13,352	6,098	2,074	848	341	137	44	18	11	2	1	–	–
1914, . .	29,874	6,315	14,041	6,151	2,025	906	358	153	61	28	11	4	1	–	–
1915, . .	28,576	5,651	13,389	6,030	2,064	894	320	141	52	24	7	3	–	–	1
1916, . .	31,404	5,945	14,916	6,717	2,280	940	332	178	53	31	8	3	1	–	–
1917, . .	34,493	6,371	16,250	7,696	2,453	1,071	375	168	71	28	6	4	–	–	–
1918, . .	25,672	4,618	11,234	5,814	2,209	1,070	433	184	62	26	14	7	–	1	–
	WIDOWERS.[1]														
1904, . .	3,165	–	50	285	527	579	493	438	314	196	145	66	45	20	7
1905, . .	3,199	–	53	290	528	624	515	305	293	213	128	87	38	11	7
1906, . .	3,359	–	53	332	557	658	512	419	312	220	142	86	45	16	7
1907, . .	3,458	1	64	349	571	651	512	443	334	219	156	89	44	15	10
1908, . .	3,256	4	92	377	537	666	544	422	263	157	103	60	25	5	1
1909, . .	3,362	–	68	292	521	603	559	424	321	217	161	116	51	25	4
1910, . .	3,578	–	71	319	548	652	547	485	371	258	158	101	51	13	4
1911, . .	3,541	1	66	336	526	625	570	496	346	223	179	107	49	15	2
1912, . .	3,191	–	64	279	444	552	541	418	334	243	156	89	47	20	4
1913, . .	3,293	–	56	311	473	588	533	432	330	234	154	96	55	24	7
1914, . .	3,405	–	59	342	490	615	491	445	342	246	189	114	52	15	5
1915, . .	3,251	–	53	314	452	566	506	443	331	235	172	108	47	16	8
1916, . .	3,493	–	93	359	490	595	521	438	374	273	154	108	62	22	4
1917, . .	3,879	–	76	403	617	632	578	510	399	289	196	108	44	23	4
1918, . .	3,876	–	55	327	565	641	633	569	427	301	188	102	41	23	4
	WIDOWS.[1]														
1904, . .	2,545	6	182	479	535	502	343	238	123	59	53	16	7	1	1
1905, . .	2,424	8	170	450	522	486	333	204	129	62	32	21	6	–	1
1906, . .	2,595	5	186	519	536	476	346	245	126	74	49	23	8	2	–
1907, . .	2,738	11	192	487	574	509	397	252	149	94	44	23	6	–	–
1908, . .	2,587	9	184	425	511	492	379	265	161	70	53	30	8	–	–
1909, . .	2,635	12	186	428	506	527	372	245	163	103	49	29	9	5	1
1910, . .	2,938	11	184	524	608	586	394	282	168	108	42	24	7	–	–
1911, . .	3,048	7	228	560	586	619	398	298	169	102	44	24	11	2	–
1912, . .	2,530	7	203	453	456	457	365	250	158	92	50	24	10	5	–
1913, . .	2,614	8	204	430	519	467	394	241	162	93	64	18	13	1	–
1914, . .	2,714	7	214	477	520	506	375	262	182	94	42	26	7	1	1
1915, . .	2,725	5	209	474	530	510	377	270	159	101	54	19	13	3	1
1916, . .	2,982	11	209	568	540	542	430	286	189	110	59	23	13	2	–
1917, . .	3,452	13	258	649	645	667	455	343	188	125	69	31	9	–	–
1918, . .	3,491	10	223	595	672	681	505	330	237	142	61	29	5	1	–

[1] Includes divorced.

Table 20

MARRIAGES AND MARRIAGE RATES IN THE STATE AND IN CITIES HAVING OVER 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1915: 1891 TO 1918.

YEARS.	The State.	CITIES HAVING OVER 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1915.						
		Boston.	Worcester.	Fall River.	Lowell.	Cambridge.	New Bedford.	Springfield.
1891,	21,675	5,163	838	780	942	710	478	434
1892,	22,507	5,315	878	872	948	733	515	469
1893,	22,814	5,376	893	932	961	721	559	456
1894,	20,619	5,440	685	768	804	629	544	424
1895,	23,102	5,923	844	1,003	987	659	628	471
1896,	23,651	6,304	948	1,024	874	733	710	513
1897,	23,038	6,060	962	1,003	889	744	682	543
1898,	22,142	5,902	969	872	908	653	553	518
1899,	23,523	6,187	982	970	952	705	634	507
1900,	24,342	6,044	1,048	1,082	1,059	714	648	549
1901,	24,891	6,311	1,119	1,070	953	769	710	565
1902,	25,685	6,172	1,098	1,198	1,010	792	806	596
1903,	26,940	6,640	1,227	1,291	939	795	809	598
1904,	25,993	6,736	1,138	1,063	998	790	725	593
1905,	27,184	6,775	1,184	1,164	937	834	805	654
1906,	29,654	7,374	1,330	1,342	1,033	944	872	727
1907,	31,055	7,761	1,343	1,327	1,066	950	944	883
1908,	27,071	6,993	1,064	1,174	872	815	889	720
1909,	29,002	7,165	1,233	1,186	1,030	819	981	827
1910,	30,710	7,596	1,395	1,241	999	934	1,092	904
1911,	32,051	8,110	1,457	1,230	955	983	1,193	986
1912,	30,898	7,896	1,404	1,146	997	1,003	1,056	732
1913,	31,403	8,130	1,495	1,126	1,023	1,016	1,166	887
1914,	32,588	8,522	1,411	1,141	1,017	1,058	1,229	871
1915,	31,301	8,141	1,408	1,121	1,035	986	1,118	828
1916,	34,386	8,552	1,687	1,163	1,166	1,113	1,207	1,062
1917,	37,945	9,191	1,836	1,297	1,280	1,243	1,451	1,265
1918,	29,163	7,396	1,325	973	1,091	1,111	1,102	1,081

MARRIAGE RATES — PERSONS MARRIED PER 1,000 POPULATION CENSUS YEARS, 1880 TO 1915, AND PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION, 1916, 1917 AND 1918.

1880,	17.4	29.1	18.2	19.2	25.4	14.8	19.5	19.9
1885,	17.6	20.6	15.5	18.6	20.9	16.5	23.4	19.4
1890,	18.6	21.8	19.1	20.9	24.0	18.3	25.0	17.3
1895,	18.5	21.0	17.1	22.5	23.4	16.2	22.7	18.3
1900,	17.4	21.6	17.7	20.6	22.3	15.5	20.8	17.7
1905,	18.1	22.8	18.5	22.0	19.7	17.1	21.7	17.8
1910,	18.2	22.1	19.1	20.8	18.8	17.8	22.6	20.3
1915,	17.0	21.8	17.3	18.0	19.2	18.1	20.4	16.1
1916,	18.2	22.5	20.2	18.4	21.5	20.3	21.4	19.9
1917,	19.8	23.6	21.6	20.4	23.5	22.5	25.1	23.1
1918,	14.9	18.6	15.3	15.2	20.0	19.9	18.7	19.3

Table 21

MARRIAGES CELEBRATED IN EACH MONTH AND QUARTER: 1909 TO 1918.

MONTHS.	1918.	1917.	1916.	1915.	1914.	1913.	1912.	1911.	1910.	1909.
The Year.	**29,163**	**37,945**	**34,386**	**31,301**	**32,588**	**31,403**	**30,898**	**32,051**	**30,710**	**29,002**
First Quarter.	*5,918*	*6,292*	*6,313*	*5,620*	*6,142*	*5,609*	*5,132*	*5,986*	*5,524*	*5,251*
January,	2,420	2,574	2,353	2,403	2,427	2,395	2,091	2,309	2,453	1,993
February,	2,006	2,502	2,384	2,187	2,504	1,629	2,068	2,513	1,701	2,182
March,	1,492	1,216	1,576	1,030	1,211	1,585	973	1,164	1,370	1,076
Second Quarter.	*9,017*	*12,422*	*9,508*	*8,983*	*9,634*	*9,449*	*8,690*	*8,816*	*9,076*	*8,369*
April,	2,667	3,898	2,135	2,584	2,605	2,816	2,493	2,420	2,678	2,363
May,	2,233	2,989	2,581	2,233	2,266	2,104	1,955	2,043	2,001	2,019
June,	4,117	5,535	4,792	4,166	4,763	4,529	4,242	4,353	4,397	3,987
Third Quarter.	*8,036*	*9,317*	*8,757*	*7,753*	*8,072*	*7,685*	*7,732*	*8,066*	*7,601*	*7,233*
July,	2,428	3,071	2,711	2,168	2,288	2,176	2,165	2,496	2,198	2,047
August,	2,672	2,885	2,460	2,406	2,486	2,448	2,327	2,352	2,339	2,207
September,	2,936	3,361	3,586	3,179	3,298	3,061	3,240	3,218	3,064	2,979
Fourth Quarter.	*6,192*	*9,914*	*9,808*	*8,945*	*8,740*	*8,660*	*9,344*	*9,183*	*8,509*	*8,149*
October,	2,242	3,681	4,112	3,747	3,717	3,576	3,721	3,670	3,520	3,328
November,	2,362	3,597	3,616	3,384	3,279	3,376	3,485	3,404	3,238	3,153
December,	1,588	2,636	2,080	1,814	1,744	1,708	2,138	2,109	1,751	1,668
	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.									
The Year.	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
First Quarter.	*20.3*	*16.6*	*18.4*	*18.0*	*18.8*	*17.9*	*16.6*	*18.7*	*18.0*	*18.2*
January,	8.3	6.8	6.8	7.7	7.4	7.6	6.8	7.2	8.0	6.9
February,	6.9	6.6	6.9	7.0	7.7	5.2	6.7	7.8	5.5	7.5
March,	5.1	3.2	4.6	3.3	3.7	5.1	3.1	3.6	4.5	3.7
Second Quarter.	*30.9*	*32.7*	*27.7*	*28.7*	*29.6*	*30.1*	*28.1*	*27.5*	*29.6*	*28.8*
April,	9.1	10.3	6.2	8.3	8.0	9.0	8.1	7.6	8.7	8.1
May,	7.7	7.9	7.5	7.1	7.0	6.7	6.3	6.4	6.5	7.0
June,	14.1	14.6	13.9	13.3	14.6	14.4	13.7	13.6	14.3	13.7
Third Quarter.	*27.6*	*24.6*	*25.5*	*24.8*	*24.8*	*24.5*	*25.0*	*25.2*	*24.8*	*24.9*
July,	8.3	8.1	7.9	6.9	7.0	6.9	7.0	7.8	7.2	7.1
August,	9.2	7.6	7.2	7.7	7.6	7.8	7.5	7.3	7.6	7.6
September,	10.1	8.9	10.4	10.2	10.1	9.8	10.5	10.0	10.0	10.3
Fourth Quarter.	*21.2*	*26.1*	*28.5*	*28.6*	*26.8*	*27.6*	*30.2*	*28.6*	*27.7*	*28.1*
October,	7.7	9.7	12.0	12.0	11.3	11.4	12.0	11.4	11.5	11.5
November,	8.1	9.5	10.5	10.8	10.1	10.8	11.3	10.6	10.5	10.9
December,	5.4	6.9	6.0	5.8	5.4	5.4	6.9	6.6	5.7	5.7

III

DIVORCE STATISTICS

III.

DIVORCE STATISTICS.

	PAGE
Introduction,	59–63
Source of data,	59, 60
Number of divorces,	60
Divorce rates,	60, 61
Party to which granted,	61
Cause of divorce, 1860 to 1918,	61, 62
Annulment classified as divorce,	62
Contested cases,	62, 63
Applications for divorce,	63
Duration of marriage,	63
Statistical tables,[1]	64–85

Introduction.

Source of Data. — The statistics of divorce presented in this report are compiled from returns made to the Secretary of the Commonwealth annually by the clerks of courts for the several counties, in compliance with the following (Revised Laws, chapter 152, sections 42 and 43): —

Section 42. The clerks of the courts and the clerk of the superior court for civil business in the county of Suffolk shall annually, in February, make returns for the last preceding calendar year to the secretary of the commonwealth, upon suitable blank forms which shall be provided by him, of the number of libels pending at the beginning of the year, the number of libels filed within the year, the number of divorces granted, the number of divorces refused, the number of libels contested, the number of libels uncontested, the alleged cause for divorce in each case, the sex of the libellant and the length of time the parties have been married, and the number of cases in which notice has been given to the district attorney for prosecution under the provisions of the preceding section and the crime for which divorce has been granted in such cases.

[1] For a list of the tables on divorce statistics, see pages iv and v.

SECTION 43. The secretary shall annually prepare from said returns abstracts and tabular statements of the facts relative to divorces for each county, and embody them, with necessary analyses, in his annual report to the general court relative to the registry of births, marriages and deaths.

Number of Divorces. — Divorces granted in 1918 numbered 2,351, a decrease of 284, or 10.7 per cent less than the number granted in 1917, but an increase of 48, or 2.1 per cent, over the average number granted for the five-year period 1913 to 1917.

A comparison of the increase in divorce with the increase in population is interesting. In the quinquennium 1865 to 1870, the rate of increase for population was 15 per cent, and for divorce, 13.8 per cent. In the succeeding quinquennium, 1870 to 1875, the population increased 13.4 per cent, while the rate for divorce increased 52.2 per cent. In the half decades 1875 to 1880 and 1885 to 1890, the increase in population was greater than the increase in divorce, but since 1890 the rate of increase in divorce has been very much greater than the rate of increase in population. The difference in the relative size of the two rates of increase was greatest in the quinquenniums 1870 to 1875 and 1890 to 1895, when the rate of increase in divorce was nearly four times the rate of increase in population.

Divorce Rates. — The number of divorces per 100,000 population was 60.2, as compared with 68.6 in 1917, 60.9 in 1916, 57.3 in 1910, and 29.2 in 1890.

The movement of divorce as shown by the two sets of rates per 100,000 total population and 100,000 married population is nearly the same. Based on the married population, the divorce rate in 1915 was 80 per cent greater than it was in 1875, and the increase as shown by the rate based on the total population was 85 per cent.

Based on the estimated married population, the divorce rate for 1918 was 158 per 100,000, as compared with 156 for the five-year period 1913 to 1917.

The rapidity with which marriages are being dissolved by divorce is measured by the divorce rate based on the married population. In 1910 the rate was 146 divorces per 100,000 married persons. In 1918 the rate was 162, or about 1.6 divorces per 1,000 estimated married persons. During the period 1910 to 1918 divorce was dissolving each year more than 3 marriages out of every 1,000

(3.1 in 1918). In the five-year period 1873 to 1877 divorce was dissolving each year 1.7 marriages out of every 1,000. For 1890 the ratio was 1.7 for every 1,000; for 1900, 2.5 out of every 1,000; and for 1910, 2.9 out of every 1,000.

Party to which Granted. — Over two-thirds (70.4 per cent) of the total number of divorces in the period 1860 to 1918 were granted to the wife. In other words, divorces obtained by the wife are more than twice as numerous as those obtained by the husband. This difference may be partially explained by the fact that without any reference to the question of which party is the more frequently responsible for the marital unhappiness, the wife has a legal ground for divorce more frequently than the husband. Although the law makes no distinction between the parties to a marriage in respect to the grounds on which a divorce may be granted, certain well-known and comparatively common grounds are more readily applicable against the husband than against the wife. For example, non-support is not ordinarily an available ground for a husband seeking divorce, nor cruelty, in so far as it is physical cruelty, although men are sometimes granted divorces on these grounds.

The proportion of divorces granted to the wife fluctuated between 75.6 per cent in 1876 and 56.4 in 1866, as compared with 70.4 per cent for the entire period 1860 to 1918.

Cause of Divorce, 1860 to 1918. — The statistics concerning the cause of divorce deal with the legal cause as ascertained from the court records. It should be borne in mind, however, that the cause for which a divorce is granted by the courts is very often not the underlying reason for the marital unhappiness, and that the statistics of divorce are of little real value as an index to the actual causes of divorce.

Divorces granted on the ground of desertion have increased more than elevenfold in the fifty-nine year period 1860 to 1918, while the number of divorces granted for adultery has more than doubled. With the addition of new grounds for divorce to the statute books, there appears to have been a reduction in the actual number of divorces for adultery.

The most common ground on which divorce was granted by the courts was desertion, which accounted for 46.7 per cent of all the divorces granted in the period 1860 to 1918, for 58.5 per cent of all

those granted to the husband in this period, and for 41.8 per cent of those granted to the wife.

The substantially equal number of divorces granted for adultery to the husband and to the wife is rather striking. In 11,470 divorces granted for adultery the divorce was granted to the husband in 50.7 per cent of the cases, and to the wife in 49.3 per cent of the cases.

Of the divorces granted to husbands, 58.5 per cent were for desertion of the wife, and 32.7 per cent were for adultery on the part of the wife; and of those granted to wives, 41.8 per cent were for the desertion of the husband, 22.3 per cent were for cruelty on the part of the husband, and 13.8 for adultery.

Intoxication as a ground for divorce figured in 11.4 per cent of the divorces granted in the period 1860 to 1918, and of this number, 14.6 per cent were granted to the husband and 85.4 per cent to the wife. Divorces granted for this cause formed 5.6 per cent of all divorces granted to the husbands, and 13.8 per cent of the total number granted to the wife.

During the fifty-nine years 1860 to 1918 the relative importance of these different causes for divorce has undergone considerable change. The sudden variations noticeable are due in large part to changes in the laws.

Annulment Classified as Divorce. — Among the less important classes of causes appears the term "nullity of marriage." In 341 cases, or .6 per cent of the total number of divorces granted during the period 1860 to 1918, there was some cause shown which may have existed at the time of marriage, although it may be open to question how far such causes are to be regarded as proper causes for true divorce. These cases form but a small proportion, .6 per cent of all cases considered, and do not affect the results to any material degree.

Contested Cases. — Of the total number of applications for divorces during the thirty-seven years from 1882 to 1918, only 11.1 per cent were contested, and probably in many of these cases the contesting was hardly more than a formality, perhaps not extending beyond the filing of an answer, which often has the effect of expediting the process of obtaining the divorce. In 1918, of the 3,077 applications for divorce, only 366, or 11.9 per cent, were contested, and of the 2,351 divorces granted, 165, or 7 per cent, were contested. The proportion of contested cases is slightly larger for divorces granted

to the husband (8.5 per cent) than for those granted to the wife (6.4 per cent), which would indicate that the wife is more disposed to make a contest than the husband.

Applications for Divorce. — The courts granted about 3 petitions out of every 4 filed. This proportion fluctuated considerably during the period 1882 to 1918, the highest proportion of applications being granted in 1900 (89 per cent), and the lowest proportion in 1888 (51.1 per cent). During this entire period 76.6 per cent of all applications were granted, 1.8 per cent were refused, and 21.6 per cent were dismissed.

Duration of Marriages. — The average number of years libellants were married at the time of application for divorce has fluctuated between 10.5 years in 1891 and 1912, and 11.7 years in 1884, 1887, and 1892. The average number of years the libellants were married in 1918 was 11.1, as compared with 10.9 years in 1917.

Of the total libellants in Massachusetts, for whom the number of years married was reported in 1918, 51.8 per cent made application for divorce before they had been married ten years, as compared with 51.9 per cent in 1917, and 51.4 per cent for the thirty-seven year period 1882 to 1918.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Table 22

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **The State — 1918.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nullity of marriage.
The State.	**3,077**[1]	**1,416**	**916**	**342**	**272**	**90**	**10**	**2**	**29**
Husband,	984	597	93	216	60	–	4	–	14
Wife,	2,093	819	823	126	212	90	6	2	15
Granted,	2,351	1,191	619	249	95	65	7	2	23
Husband,	704	473	36	149	34	–	2	–	10
Wife,	1,647	718	583	100	161	65	5	2	13
Refused,	31	16	10	3	1	1	–	–	–
Husband,	18	12	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	13	4	7	–	1	1	–	–	–
Dismissed,	695	209	287	90	76	24	3	–	6
Husband,	262	112	54	64	26	–	2	–	4
Wife,	433	97	233	26	50	24	1	–	2
Contested,	366	109	151	66	27	8	2	–	3
Husband,	165	67	29	52	14	–	2	–	1
Wife,	201	42	122	14	13	8	–	–	2
Not Contested,	2,711	1,307	765	276	245	82	8	2	26
Husband,	819	530	64	164	46	–	2	–	13
Wife,	1,892	777	701	112	199	82	6	2	13
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months,	26	–	11	7	2	–	1	–	5
Husband,	16	–	3	7	2	–	–	–	4
Wife,	10	–	8	–	–	–	1	–	1
6 to 11 months,	41	–	30	4	3	–	2	–	2
Husband,	9	–	3	3	1	–	1	–	1
Wife,	32	–	27	1	2	–	1	–	1
1 to 4 years,	567	142	263	74	41	34	3	1	9
Husband,	150	61	25	48	13	–	–	–	3
Wife,	417	81	238	26	28	34	3	1	6
5 to 9 years,	937	448	258	119	79	25	2	–	6
Husband,	308	193	26	71	15	–	1	–	2
Wife,	629	255	232	48	64	25	1	–	4
10 to 19 years,	1,035	540	257	104	104	22	2	1	5
Husband,	347	223	31	68	21	–	2	–	2
Wife,	688	317	226	36	83	22	–	1	3
20 to 29 years,	382	225	86	27	35	8	–	–	1
Husband,	126	97	4	17	7	–	–	–	1
Wife,	256	128	82	10	28	8	–	–	–
30 years and over,	89	61	11	7	8	1	–	–	1
Husband,	28	23	1	2	1	–	–	–	1
Wife,	61	38	10	5	7	1	–	–	–
Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average number of years,	11.1	13.0	9.1	9.6	11.9	8.3	5.2	7.0	6.1

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1918 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	6,961
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1918, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	930
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1918,	3,451
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1918,	2,264
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1918,	2,329
Number of cases finally determined in 1918,	3,092

[1] Three petitions for separate support. One petition to modify decree for separate support. One petition for support of child. One petition for custody of child. One petition to set aside final decree. Three petitions transferred from Hampden County to other counties. One petition transferred from Middlesex County to Suffolk County. Four petitions transferred from Suffolk County to other counties.

Table 22a

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Barnstable County — 1918.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nullity of marriage.
Barnstable County.	**24**	**7**	**13**	**3**	–	1	–	–	–
Husband,	11	6	3	2	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	13	1	10	1	–	1	–	–	–
Granted,	19	6	9	3	–	1	–	–	–
Husband,	9	5	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	10	1	7	1	–	1	–	–	–
Refused,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dismissed,	5	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Contested,	10	3	6	1	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	5	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	5	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not contested,	14	4	7	2	–	1	–	–	–
Husband,	6	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	8	–	6	1	–	1	–	–	–
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 to 11 months,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 to 4 years,	5	1	3	–	–	1	–	–	–
Husband,	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	3	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	7	2	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	5	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 to 19 years,	7	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	5	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
30 years and over,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average number of years,	11.5	14.0	9.4	17.3	–	4.0	–	–	–

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1918 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not), ... 22
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1918, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date, ... 6
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1918, ... 40
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1918, ... 25
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1918, ... 19
Number of cases finally determined in 1918, ... 24

Table 22b LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Berkshire County — 1918.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nullity of marriage.
Berkshire County.	**74**	**42**	**19**	**6**	**4**	**2**	**–**	**–**	**1**
Husband,	20	18	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	54	24	19	4	4	2	–	–	1
Granted,	73	42	19	6	4	1	–	–	1
Husband,	20	18	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	53	24	19	4	4	1	–	–	1
Refused,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dismissed,	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Contested,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not Contested,	73	42	18	6	4	2	–	–	1
Husband,	20	18	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	53	24	18	4	4	2	–	–	1
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 to 11 months,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 to 4 years,	13	2	8	2	–	1	–	–	–
Husband,	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	11	1	8	1	–	1	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	29	20	3	4	1	–	–	–	1
Husband,	9	8	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	20	12	3	3	1	–	–	–	1
10 to 19 years,	17	13	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
Husband,	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	11	7	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	13	6	5	–	2	–	–	–	–
Husband,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	11	4	5	–	2	–	–	–	–
30 years and over,	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Husband,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average number of years,	11.6	11.8	11.3	5.5	17.5	18.5	–	–	8.0

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1918 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not), ... 142
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1918, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date, ... 48
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1918, ... 75
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1918, ... 44
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1918, ... 73
Number of cases finally determined in 1918, ... 74

Table 22c

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Bristol County — 1918.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nullity of marriage.
Bristol County.	**198**	**95**	**44**	**35**	**16**	**7**	**1**	–	–
Husband,	82	41	4	31	5	–	1	–	–
Wife,	116	54	40	4	11	7	–	–	–
Granted,	190	92	44	33	14	7	–	–	–
Husband,	74	38	4	29	3	–	–	–	–
Wife,	116	54	40	4	11	7	–	–	–
Refused,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dismissed,	8	3	–	2	2	–	1	–	–
Husband,	8	3	–	2	2	–	1	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Contested,	27	7	9	8	1	1	1	–	–
Husband,	13	5	–	6	1	–	1	–	–
Wife,	14	2	9	2	–	1	–	–	–
Not contested,	171	88	35	27	15	6	–	–	–
Husband,	69	36	4	25	4	–	–	–	–
Wife,	102	52	31	2	11	6	–	–	–
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months,	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 to 11 months,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 to 4 years,	45	11	16	9	4	5	–	–	–
Husband,	15	2	2	9	2	–	–	–	–
Wife,	30	9	14	–	2	5	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	53	27	11	10	3	2	–	–	–
Husband,	20	12	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	33	15	11	2	3	2	–	–	–
10 to 19 years,	65	39	8	11	6	–	1	–	–
Husband,	32	18	1	10	2	–	1	–	–
Wife,	33	21	7	1	4	–	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	28	15	7	3	3	–	–	–	–
Husband,	11	7	–	3	1	–	–	–	–
Wife,	17	8	7	–	2	–	–	–	–
30 years and over,	5	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average number of years,	11.3	13.0	9.6	10.7	10.7	3.6	12.0	–	–

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1918 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not), ... 339
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1918, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date, ... 84
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1918, ... 277
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1918, ... 161
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1918, ... 190
Number of cases finally determined in 1918, ... 198

Table 22d

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Dukes County — 1918.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nullity of marriage.
Dukes County.	**6**	**3**	**1**	–	–	**2**	–	–	–
Husband,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	5	2	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
Granted,	6	3	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
Husband,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	5	2	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
Refused,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dismissed,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Contested,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not contested,	6	3	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
Husband,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	5	2	1	–	–	2	–	–	–
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 to 11 months,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 to 4 years,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 to 19 years,	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 years and over,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average number of years,	16.0	23.3	3.0	–	–	11.5	–	–	–

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1918 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not), ... 19
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1918, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date, ... 4
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1918, ... 5
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1918, ... 7
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1918, ... 3
Number of cases finally determined in 1918, ... 6

Table 22e

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Essex County — 1918.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nullity of marriage.
Essex County.	**558**	**266**	**192**	**51**	**39**	**10**	–	–	–
Husband,	172	103	19	38	12	–	–	–	–
Wife,	386	163	173	13	27	10	–	–	–
Granted,	305	183	88	20	9	5	–	–	–
Husband,	79	63	2	14	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	226	120	86	6	9	5	–	–	–
Refused,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dismissed,	253	83	104	31	30	5	–	–	–
Husband,	93	40	17	24	12	–	–	–	–
Wife,	160	43	87	7	18	5	–	–	–
Contested,	125	37	54	22	10	2	–	–	–
Husband,	55	21	11	18	5	–	–	–	–
Wife,	70	16	43	4	5	2	–	–	–
Not contested,	433	229	138	29	29	8	–	–	–
Husband,	117	82	8	20	7	–	–	–	–
Wife,	316	147	130	9	22	8	–	–	–
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months,	3	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 to 11 months,	5	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 to 4 years,	120	35	66	12	2	5	–	–	–
Husband,	31	13	7	10	1	–	–	–	–
Wife,	89	22	59	2	1	5	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	160	74	51	18	16	1	–	–	–
Husband,	53	33	3	12	5	–	–	–	–
Wife,	107	41	48	6	11	1	–	–	–
10 to 19 years,	185	101	50	18	14	2	–	–	–
Husband,	57	35	6	13	3	–	–	–	–
Wife,	128	66	44	5	11	2	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	68	43	16	1	6	2	–	–	–
Husband,	23	18	2	1	2	–	–	–	–
Wife,	45	25	14	–	4	2	–	–	–
30 years and over,	17	13	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
Husband,	5	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Wife,	12	9	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average number of years,	11.0	12.9	8.6	8.5	12.9	9.5	–	–	–

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1918 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not), ... 360
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1918, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date, ... 124
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1918, ... 484
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1918, ... 338
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1918, ... 305
Number of cases finally determined in 1918, ... 558

Table 22f

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Franklin County — 1918.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nullity of marriage.
Franklin County.	**39**	**17**	**10**	**5**	**7**	–	–	–	–
Husband,	14	8	2	4	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	25	9	8	1	7	–	–	–	–
Granted,	35	16	7	5	7	–	–	–	–
Husband,	12	8	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	23	8	7	1	7	–	–	–	–
Refused,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dismissed,	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Contested,	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not contested,	37	17	9	4	7	–	–	–	–
Husband,	13	8	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	24	9	7	1	7	–	–	–	–
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 to 11 months,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 to 4 years,	6	1	2	1	2	–	–	–	–
Husband,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	5	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	15	8	2	3	2	–	–	–	–
Husband,	7	4	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	8	4	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
10 to 19 years,	12	7	3	–	2	–	–	–	–
Husband,	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	7	3	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	5	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Husband,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	4	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
30 years and over,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average number of years,	10.6	9.9	12.0	9.4	11.4	–	–	–	–

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1918 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not), ... 110
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1918, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date, ... 22
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1918, ... 44
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1918, ... 36
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1918, ... 36
Number of cases finally determined in 1918, ... 39

Table 22g

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Hampden County — 1918.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nullity of marriage.
Hampden County.	**305**[1]	**138**	**88**	**27**	**46**	**5**	–	**1**	–
Husband,	95	68	2	15	10	–	–	–	–
Wife,	210	70	86	12	36	5	–	1	–
Granted,	203	113	51	13	22	3	–	1	–
Husband,	62	53	–	6	3	–	–	–	–
Wife,	141	60	51	7	19	3	–	1	–
Refused,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dismissed,	102	25	37	14	24	2	–	–	–
Husband,	33	15	2	9	7	–	–	–	–
Wife,	69	10	35	5	17	2	–	–	–
Contested,	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not contested,	303	137	88	26	46	5	–	1	–
Husband,	93	67	2	14	10	–	–	–	–
Wife,	210	70	86	12	36	5	–	1	–
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months,	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Husband,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Wife,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 to 11 months,	7	–	5	1	1	–	–	–	–
Husband,	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Wife,	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 to 4 years,	54	13	22	8	9	1	–	1	–
Husband,	14	9	–	3	2	–	–	–	–
Wife,	40	4	22	5	7	1	–	1	–
5 to 9 years,	97	46	27	11	12	1	–	–	–
Husband,	32	20	1	7	4	–	–	–	–
Wife,	65	26	26	4	8	1	–	–	–
10 to 19 years,	104	53	26	7	17	1	–	–	–
Husband,	32	25	1	4	2	–	–	–	–
Wife,	72	28	25	3	15	1	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	36	22	7	–	5	2	–	–	–
Husband,	12	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	24	10	7	–	5	2	–	–	–
30 years and over,	5	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Husband,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	3	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average number of years,	10.8	12.8	8.5	7.3	11.2	14.0	–	4.0	–

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1918 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not), ... 395
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1918, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date, ... 117
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1918, ... 278
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1918, ... 179
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1918, ... 204
Number of cases finally determined in 1918, ... 308

[1] Three petitions transferred to other counties.

Table 22h

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Hampshire County —1918.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nullity of marriage.
Hampshire County.	**30**[1]	**16**	**9**	**1**	**3**	–	–	–	**1**
Husband,	10	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Wife,	20	7	9	1	3	–	–	–	–
Granted,	27	15	7	1	3	–	–	–	1
Husband,	10	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Wife,	17	6	7	1	3	–	–	–	–
Refused,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dismissed,	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Contested,	6	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	1
Husband,	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Wife,	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not contested,	24	15	5	1	3	–	–	–	–
Husband,	8	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	16	7	5	1	3	–	–	–	–
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 to 11 months,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 to 4 years,	4	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	7	5	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 to 19 years,	12	6	4	–	2	–	–	–	–
Husband,	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	10	4	4	–	2	–	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	6	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	1
Husband,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Wife,	5	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
30 years and over,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average number of years,	14.2	11.8	14.2	26.0	19.0	–	–	–	26.0

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1918 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not), ... 78
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1918, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date, ... 17
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1918, ... 31
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1918, ... 21
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1918, ... 26
Number of cases finally determined in 1918, ... 31

[1] One petition for separate support.

Table 22i

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Middlesex County — 1918.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nullity of marriage.
Middlesex County.	**393**[1]	**180**	**112**	**46**	**42**	**13**	–	–	–
Husband,	131	81	11	30	9	–	–	–	–
Wife,	262	99	101	16	33	13	–	–	–
Granted,	325	155	83	38	40	9	–	–	–
Husband,	99	64	4	23	8	–	–	–	–
Wife,	226	91	79	15	32	9	–	–	–
Refused,	30	16	9	3	1	1	–	–	–
Husband,	17	12	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	13	4	7	–	1	1	–	–	–
Dismissed,	38	9	20	5	1	3	–	–	–
Husband,	15	5	5	4	1	–	–	–	–
Wife,	23	4	15	1	–	3	–	–	–
Contested,	38	15	14	6	2	1	–	–	–
Husband,	20	11	1	6	2	–	–	–	–
Wife,	18	4	13	–	–	1	–	–	–
Not contested,	355	165	98	40	40	12	–	–	–
Husband,	111	70	10	24	7	–	–	–	–
Wife,	244	95	88	16	33	12	–	–	–
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months,	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 to 11 months,	5	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	5	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	–
1 to 4 years,	62	12	36	7	4	3	–	–	–
Husband,	14	6	2	5	1	–	–	–	–
Wife,	48	6	34	2	3	3	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	130	62	29	20	15	4	–	–	–
Husband,	52	31	6	13	2	–	–	–	–
Wife,	78	31	23	7	13	4	–	–	–
10 to 19 years,	135	68	32	15	15	5	–	–	–
Husband,	46	31	3	8	4	–	–	–	–
Wife,	89	37	29	7	11	5	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	49	29	9	3	7	1	–	–	–
Husband,	14	9	–	3	2	–	–	–	–
Wife,	35	20	9	–	5	1	–	–	–
30 years and over,	10	9	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	6	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average number of years,	11.0	13.1	8.6	9.1	11.4	9.2	–	–	–

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1918 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not), ... 1,746
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1918, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date, ... 96
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1918, ... 557
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1918, ... 335
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1918, ... 324
Number of cases finally determined in 1918, ... 394

[1] One libel transferred to Suffolk County.

Table 22j

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Nantucket County — 1918.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nullity of marriage.
Nantucket County.	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Granted,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Refused,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dismissed,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Contested,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Not contested,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 to 11 months,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 to 4 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10 to 19 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 years and over,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average number of years,	27.0	27.0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1918 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not), ... 4
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1918, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date, ... 2
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1918, ... 3
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1918, ... –
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1918, ... 2
Number of cases finally determined in 1918, ... 1

Table 22k

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Norfolk County — 1918.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nullity of marriage.
Norfolk County.	**134**	**58**	**47**	**20**	**6**	**1**	**2**	–	–
Husband,	25	13	4	8	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	109	45	43	12	6	1	2	–	–
Granted,	99	50	27	14	6	–	2	–	–
Husband,	15	9	1	5	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	84	41	26	9	6	–	2	–	–
Refused,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dismissed,	35	8	20	6	–	1	–	–	–
Husband,	10	4	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	25	4	17	3	–	1	–	–	–
Contested,	33	9	16	7	1	–	–	–	–
Husband,	9	4	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	24	5	14	4	1	–	–	–	–
Not contested,	101	49	31	13	5	1	2	–	–
Husband,	16	9	2	5	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	85	40	29	8	5	1	2	–	–
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
6 to 11 months,	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 to 4 years,	11	1	6	3	–	–	1	–	–
Husband,	3	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	8	1	4	2	–	–	1	–	–
5 to 9 years,	52	24	16	8	4	–	–	–	–
Husband,	9	3	1	5	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	43	21	15	3	4	–	–	–	–
10 to 19 years,	41	21	14	4	1	1	–	–	–
Husband,	7	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	34	15	14	3	1	1	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	22	10	8	4	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	18	7	8	3	–	–	–	–	–
30 years and over,	5	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Husband,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	4	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average number of years,	12.3	13.0	11.8	12.5	11.3	13.0	2.2	–	–

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1918 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not), ... 209
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1918, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date, ... 58
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1918, ... 122
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1918, ... 87
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1918, ... 99
Number of cases finally determined in 1918, ... 134

Table 221

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANTS: **Plymouth County — 1918.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nullity of marriage.
Plymouth County.	**150**	**65**	**55**	**10**	**17**	**2**	**1**	–	–
Husband,	57	33	11	8	4	–	1	–	–
Wife,	93	32	44	2	13	2	–	–	–
Granted,	108	49	36	7	14	2	–	–	–
Husband,	39	25	5	6	3	–	–	–	–
Wife,	69	24	31	1	11	2	–	–	–
Refused,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dismissed,	42	16	19	3	3	–	1	–	–
Husband,	18	8	6	2	1	–	1	–	–
Wife,	24	8	13	1	2	–	–	–	–
Contested,	32	9	14	2	4	2	1	–	–
Husband,	13	5	4	1	2	–	1	–	–
Wife,	19	4	10	1	2	2	–	–	–
Not contested,	118	56	41	8	13	–	–	–	–
Husband,	44	28	7	7	2	–	–	–	–
Wife,	74	28	34	1	11	–	–	–	–
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 to 11 months,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 to 4 years,	19	4	10	2	3	–	–	–	–
Husband,	6	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Wife,	13	2	8	1	2	–	–	–	–
5 to 9 years,	46	18	17	5	4	1	1	–	–
Husband,	18	8	4	4	1	–	1	–	–
Wife,	28	10	13	1	3	1	–	–	–
10 to 19 years,	52	26	17	1	7	1	–	–	–
Husband,	21	14	4	1	2	–	–	–	–
Wife,	31	12	13	–	5	1	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	23	13	8	1	1	–	–	–	–
Husband,	10	8	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	13	5	7	–	1	–	–	–	–
30 years and over,	10	4	3	1	2	–	–	–	–
Husband,	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	8	3	3	–	2	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average number of years,	13.3	14.7	12.2	10.7	14.2	8.0	6.0	–	–

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1918 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not), ... 185
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1918, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date, ... 56
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1918, ... 121
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1918, ... 99
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1918, ... 108
Number of cases finally determined in 1918, ... 150

Table 22m

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANTS: **Suffolk County — 1918.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nullity of marriage.
Suffolk County.	**830**[1]	**358**	**242**	**103**	**58**	**37**	**4**	**1**	**27**
Husband,	259	145	31	53	16	–	1	–	13
Wife,	571	213	211	50	42	37	3	1	14
Granted,	710	323	197	84	53	28	3	1	21
Husband,	203	122	16	40	15	–	1	–	9
Wife,	507	201	181	44	38	28	2	1	12
Refused,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dismissed,	120	35	45	19	5	9	1	–	6
Husband,	56	23	15	13	1	–	–	–	4
Wife,	64	12	30	6	4	9	1	–	2
Contested,	45	12	17	9	5	–	–	–	2
Husband,	22	7	6	7	2	–	–	–	–
Wife,	23	5	11	2	3	–	–	–	2
Not contested,	785	346	225	94	53	37	4	1	25
Husband,	237	138	25	46	14	–	1	–	13
Wife,	548	208	200	48	39	37	3	1	12
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months,	14	–	4	4	1	–	–	–	5
Husband,	11	–	2	4	1	–	–	–	4
Wife,	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
6 to 11 months,	14	–	10	1	–	–	1	–	2
Husband,	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
Wife,	11	–	9	–	–	–	1	–	1
1 to 4 years,	162	38	66	22	12	14	1	–	9
Husband,	41	16	7	10	5	–	–	–	3
Wife,	121	22	59	12	7	14	1	–	6
5 to 9 years,	247	115	68	30	15	13	1	–	5
Husband,	74	51	6	12	3	–	–	–	2
Wife,	173	64	62	18	12	13	1	–	3
10 to 19 years,	284	136	76	35	22	8	1	1	5
Husband,	96	52	13	21	7	–	1	–	2
Wife,	188	84	63	14	15	8	–	1	3
20 to 29 years,	89	57	16	8	6	2	–	–	–
Husband,	28	22	1	5	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	61	35	15	3	6	2	–	–	–
30 years and over,	20	12	2	3	2	–	–	–	1
Husband,	6	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Wife,	14	8	1	3	2	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average number of years,	10.4	12.5	8.5	9.9	11.0	7.1	7.0	10.0	5.2

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1918 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not), ... 2,893
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1918, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date, ... 182
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1918, ... 1,075
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1918, ... 730
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1918, ... 690
Number of cases finally determined in 1918, ... 840

[1] Two petitions for separate support. One petition to modify decree for separate support. One petition for support of child. One petition for custody of child. One petition to set aside final decree. Four petitions transferred from Suffolk County to other counties.

Table 22n

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Worcester County — 1918.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nullity of marriage.
Worcester County.	**335**	**170**	**84**	**35**	**34**	**10**	**2**	–	–
Husband,	107	71	6	25	4	–	1	–	–
Wife,	228	99	78	10	30	10	1	–	–
Granted,	250	143	50	25	23	7	2	–	–
Husband,	81	58	2	18	2	–	1	–	–
Wife,	169	85	48	7	21	7	1	–	–
Refused,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dismissed,	85	27	34	10	11	3	–	–	–
Husband,	26	13	4	7	2	–	–	–	–
Wife,	59	14	30	3	9	3	–	–	–
Contested,	45	15	15	9	4	2	–	–	–
Husband,	23	10	3	8	2	–	–	–	–
Wife,	22	5	12	1	2	2	–	–	–
Not contested,	290	155	69	26	30	8	2	–	–
Husband,	84	61	3	17	2	–	1	–	–
Wife,	206	94	66	9	28	8	1	–	–
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months,	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 to 11 months,	7	–	4	1	1	–	1	–	–
Husband,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Wife,	6	–	4	1	1	–	–	–	–
1 to 4 years,	65	21	26	8	5	4	1	–	–
Husband,	18	8	2	7	1	–	–	–	–
Wife,	47	13	24	1	4	4	1	–	–
5 to 9 years,	93	46	28	9	7	3	–	–	–
Husband,	26	18	2	6	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	67	28	26	3	7	3	–	–	–
10 to 19 years,	119	68	19	13	17	2	–	–	–
Husband,	41	28	2	10	1	–	–	–	–
Wife,	78	40	17	3	16	2	–	–	–
20 to 29 years,	36	24	5	3	3	1	–	–	–
Husband,	17	14	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
Wife,	19	10	5	2	1	1	–	–	–
30 years and over,	13	11	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Husband,	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	10	8	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Husband,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wife,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Average number of years,	11.2	13.6	7.7	9.5	11.7	8.2	.8	–	–

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1918 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not), ... 459
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1918, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date, ... 114
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1918, ... 339
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1918, ... 202
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1918, ... 250
Number of cases finally determined in 1918, ... 335

Table 23

Years.	Divorces: 1860 to 1918.				
	Total number.	Granted to husbands.		Granted to wife.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1860 to 1918.	**60,154**	**17,783**	**29.6**	**42,371**	**70.4**
1860, . .	243	93	38.3	150	61.7
1861, . .	234	71	30.3	163	69.7
1862, . .	196	70	35.7	126	64.3
1863, . .	207	82	39.6	125	60.4
1864, . .	270	90	33.3	180	66.7
1865, . .	333	133	39.9	200	60.1
1866, . .	392	171	43.6	221	56.4
1867, . .	282	99	35.1	183	64.9
1868, . .	339	98	28.9	241	71.1
1869, . .	339	127	37.5	212	62.5
1870, . .	379	138	36.4	241	63.6
1871, . .	325	124	38.2	201	61.8
1872, . .	343	119	34.7	224	65.3
1873, . .	449	142	31.6	307	68.4
1874, . .	647	187	28.9	460	71.1
1875, . .	577	209	36.2	368	63.8
1876, . .	525	128	24.4	397	75.6
1877, . .	553	137	24.8	416	75.2
1878, . .	600	182	30.3	418	69.7
1879, . .	546	157	28.8	389	71.2
1880, . .	580	177	30.5	403	69.5
1881, . .	409	129	31.5	280	68.5
1882, . .	515	130	25.2	385	74.8
1883, . .	655	194	29.6	461	70.4
1884, . .	614	204	33.2	410	66.8
1885, . .	645	214	33.1	431	66.9
1886, . .	600	180	30.0	420	70.0
1887, . .	796	241	30.3	555	69.7
1888, . .	624	192	30.8	432	69.2
1889, . .	756	258	34.1	498	65.9
1890, . .	654	220	33.6	434	66.4
1891, . .	799	243	30.4	556	69.6
1892, . .	790	246	31.1	544	68.9
1893, . .	1,045	325	31.1	720	68.9
1894, . .	1,108	311	28.1	797	71.9
1895, . .	954	288	30.2	666	69.8
1896, . .	1,230	376	30.6	854	69.4
1897, . .	1,124	319	28.4	805	71.6
1898, . .	1,182	361	30.5	821	69.5
1899, . .	1,163	335	28.8	828	71.2
1900, . .	1,258	376	29.9	882	70.1
1901, . .	1,376	408	29.7	968	70.3
1902, . .	1,479	469	31.7	1,010	68.3
1903, . .	1,720	464	27.0	1,256	73.0
1904, . .	1,698	471	27.7	1,227	72.3
1905, . .	1,554	407	26.2	1,147	73.8
1906, . .	1,752	486	27.7	1,266	72.3
1907, . .	1,932	556	28.8	1,376	71.2
1908, . .	1,766	497	28.1	1,269	71.9
1909, . .	1,739	477	27.4	1,262	72.6
1910, . .	1,929	517	26.8	1,412	73.2
1911, . .	2,137	597	27.9	1,540	72.1
1912, . .	1,927	557	28.9	1,370	71.1
1913, . .	2,126	653	30.7	1,473	69.3
1914, . .	2,200	591	26.9	1,609	73.1
1915, . .	2,252	632	28.1	1,620	71.9
1916, . .	2,301	650	28.2	1,651	71.8
1917, . .	2,635	771	29.3	1,864	70.7
1918, . .	2,351	704	29.9	1,647	70.1

Table 24

Periods of Years.	Divorces Granted: 1860 to 1918.			Per cent increase in total population over preceding census.
	Total number.	Increase over preceding period.		
		Number.	Per cent.	
1860 to 1864, ...	1,150	–	–	2.9
1865 to 1869, ...	1,685	535	46.5	15.0
1870 to 1874, ...	2,143	458	27.2	13.4
1875 to 1879, ...	2,801	658	30.7	7.9
1880 to 1884, ...	2,773	28[1]	.9[1]	8.9
1885 to 1889, ...	3,421	648	23.4	15.3
1890 to 1894, ...	4,396	975	28.5	11.7
1895 to 1899, ...	5,653	1,257	28.6	12.2
1900 to 1904, ...	7,531	1,878	33.2	7.1
1905 to 1909, ...	8,743	1,212	16.1	12.1
1910 to 1914, ...	10,319	1,576	18.0	8.2
1915 to 1918, ...	9,539	1,149[2]	12.0[2]	–

[1] Decrease. [2] Increase over preceding four years, 1911, 1912, 1913 and 1914.

Table 25

COMPARISON OF INCREASE IN DIVORCE WITH INCREASE IN POPULATION: **1870** TO **1918**.

CENSUS YEARS.	DIVORCES.			POPULATION.			Population to one divorce.	Divorces per 100,000 population.
	Total number.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS YEAR.		Total.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS YEAR.			
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		
1870,	379	46	13.8	1,457,351	190,320	15.0	3,845	26.0
1875,	577	198	52.2	1,651,912	194,561	13.4	2,863	34.9
1880,	580	3	.5	1,783,085	131,173	7.9	3,074	32.5
1885,	645	65	11.2	1,942,141	159,056	8.9	3,011	33.2
1890,	654	9	1.4	2,238,943	296,802	15.3	3,423	29.2
1895,	954	300	45.9	2,500,183	261,240	11.7	2,621	38.2
1900,	1,258	304	31.9	2,805,346	305,163	12.2	2,230	44.8
1905,	1,554	296	23.5	3,003,680	198,334	7.1	1,933	51.7
1910,	1,929	375	24.1	3,366,416	362,736	12.1	1,745	57.3
1915,	2,252	323	16.7	3,693,310	326,894	9.7	1,640	61.0
1916,	2,301	49	2.2	3,775,720	82,410[1]	2.2	1,641	60.9
1917,	2,635	383	14.5	3,841,648	148,338	3.9	1,458	68.6
1918,	2,351	99	4.2	3,907,576	214,266	5.2	1,662	60.2

Table 26

DIVORCE RATES BASED ON TOTAL POPULATION AND ON MARRIED POPULATION: CENSUS YEARS, **1870** TO **1915**.

CENSUS YEARS.	POPULATION.		DIVORCE: ANNUAL AVERAGE.[1]		Married population to one divorce.	Divorces per 100,000 married population.
	Total.	Married.	Number.	Per 100,000 population.		
1870,	1,457,351	–[2]	345	25	–	–
1875,	1,651,912	645,245	550	33	1,173	85
1880,	1,783,085	–[2]	530	30	–	–
1885,	1,942,141	739,586	662	34	1,117	90
1890,	2,238,943	843,208	725	32	1,163	86
1895,	2,500,183	943,245	1,092	44	864	116
1900,	2,805,346	1,053,898	1,292	47	816	123
1905,	3,003,680	1,134,320	1,731	58	655	153
1910,	3,366,416	1,300,271	1,900	56	684	146
1915,	3,693,310	1,474,590	2,303	62	640	156

[1] For the five-year period of which the census year is the median year. [2] Not tabulated.

Table 27 — Annual Average[1] Number of Divorces in the State and in Each County: Census Years, 1880 to 1915.

Counties.	Number.						Rate per 100,000 population.					
	1915.	1910.	1905.	1900.	1890.	1880.	1915.	1910.	1905.	1900.	1890.	1880.
The State.	**2,303**	**1,900**	**1,731**	**1,292**	**724**	**530**	**61**	**56**	**58**	**46**	**32**	**30**
Barnstable,	22	16	14	11	12	57[2]	73	57	54	40	41	32[2]
Berkshire,	65	57	56	41	22	22	49	54	57	43	27	32
Bristol,	184	140	139	99	46	46	50	44	52	39	25	33
Dukes,	3	2	1	2	1	–[2]	41	53	31	44	23	–[2]
Essex,	304	268	239	183	115	86	64	61	60	51	38	35
Franklin,	28	27	26	20	10	11	56	62	60	49	26	31
Hampden,	172	130	107	78	53	35	65	56	55	44	39	34
Hampshire,	22	22	22	16	11	12	32	34	34	27	21	25
Middlesex,	388	311	313	231	85	77	52	46	52	41	20	24
Nantucket,	1	1	–	2	1	–[2]	32	20	14	67	31	–[2]
Norfolk,	86	75	52	39	25	14	44	40	31	26	21	15
Plymouth,	122	108	94	66	41	25	74	75	73	58	44	34
Suffolk,	696	544	499	379	207	124	85	74	76	62	43	32
Worcester,	209	200	176	140	90	65	45	50	49	40	32	29

[1] For the five-year period of which the census year is the median year.

[2] The number of divorces and divorce rates shown after Barnstable County for 1880 are for Barnstable, Dukes, and Nantucket counties combined.

Table 28 — Divorces Granted for Specified Causes for 59 Years: 1860 to 1918.

Statutory Causes.	Total.			Granted to husband.			Granted to wife.		
	Number.	Per cent.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent.	Per cent distribution.
All Causes.	**60,154**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**17,783**	**29.6**	**100.0**	**42,371**	**70.4**	**100.0**
Desertion,	28,111	100.0	46.7	10,403	37.0	58.5	17,708	63.3	41.8
Adultery,	11,470	100.0	19.1	5,818	50.7	32.7	5,652	49.3	13.3
Cruel and abusive treatment.	9,787	100.0	16.3	351	3.6	2.0	9,436	96.4	22.3
Intoxication,	6,854	100.0	11.4	1,004	14.6	5.6	5,850	85.4	13.8
Neglect to provide,	1,750	100.0	2.9	–	–	–	1,750	100.0	4.1
Extreme cruelty,	1,490	100.0	2.5	27	1.8	.2	1,463	98.2	3.5
Nullity of marriage,	341	100.0	.6	137	40.2	.8	204	59.8	.5
Imprisonment,	213	100.0	.4	5	2.3	–[1]	208	97.7	.5
Impotency,	138	100.0	.2	38	27.5	.2	100	72.5	.2

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Table 29

STATUTORY CAUSES OF DIVORCE: **1860 TO 1918.**

YEARS DIVORCES WERE GRANTED.	All causes.	Desertion.	Adultery.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Intoxication.	Neglect to provide.	Extreme cruelty.	Nullity of marriage.	Imprisonment.	Impotency.
1860 to 1918.	**60,154**	**28,111**	**11,470**	**9,787**	**6,854**	**1,750**	**1,490**	**341**	**213**	**138**
1860, . .	243	121	118	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
1861, . .	234	120	98	–	–	3	10	–	2	1
1862, . .	196	95	90	–	–	3	4	–	4	–
1863, . .	207	95	97	–	–	6	6	–	1	2
1864, . .	270	129	128	–	–	4	9	–	–	–
1865, . .	333	133	181	–	–	10	9	–	–	–
1866, . .	392	142	234	–	–	3	10	–	2	1
1867, . .	282	80	179	–	–	9	7	–	5	2
1868, . .	339	128	193	–	–	7	7	–	3	1
1869, . .	339	128	188	–	–	6	12	–	4	1
1870, . .	379	139	219	3	1	4	11	–	2	–
1871, . .	325	141	164	4	1	7	4	–	1	3
1872, . .	343	151	167	3	3	3	13	–	2	1
1873, . .	449	192	180	8	33	6	23	–	7	–
1874, . .	647	284	173	27	73	32	56	–	2	–
1875, . .	577	254	132	35	91	14	46	–	3	2
1876, . .	525	217	117	36	90	18	45	–	2	–
1877, . .	553	214	143	54	74	7	59	–	2	–
1878, . .	600	250	148	53	86	11	43	–	7	2
1879, . .	546	264	131	41	67	12	29	–	2	–
1880, . .	580	264	153	59	62	7	30	–	3	2
1881, . .	409	197	104	36	42	12	16	–	2	–
1882, . .	515	258	117	24	73	12	28	–	3	–
1883, . .	655	321	157	50	83	13	29	–	1	1
1884, . .	614	278	163	58	79	9	22	–	4	1
1885, . .	645	306	151	55	86	4	35	–	5	3
1886, . .	600	275	125	62	98	7	32	–	1	–
1887, . .	796	397	179	72	111	16	16	–	5	–
1888, . .	624	304	126	59	89	12	22	4	5	3
1889, . .	756	378	146	69	101	20	36	4	–	2
1890, . .	654	335	136	56	88	11	17	7	3	1
1891, . .	799	389	140	94	109	18	39	5	2	3
1892, . .	790	376	166	86	104	29	18	6	4	1
1893, . .	1,045	498	219	134	140	16	26	6	5	1
1894, . .	1,107	511	221	118	154	32	58	9	4	–
1895, . .	954	473	183	90	101	30	67	3	1	1
1896, . .	1,230	583	254	124	154	39	65	5	6	–
1897, . .	1,123	514	204	147	123	54	61	14	3	3
1898, . .	1,182	500	243	184	150	58	30	6	6	5
1899, . .	1,163	532	219	137	175	27	58	9	6	–
1900, . .	1,258	591	229	195	152	51	32	2	5	1
1901, . .	1,376	649	256	153	181	50	72	11	2	2
1902, . .	1,480	687	273	191	199	62	53	8	5	2
1903, . .	1,721	768	299	334	220	68	9	9	5	9
1904, . .	1,698	801	290	333	193	52	7	10	7	5
1905, . .	1,554	718	245	324	194	49	3	13	6	2
1906, . .	1,752	802	291	336	240	66	1	7	5	4
1907, . .	1,932	859	303	328	297	54	67	15	4	5
1908, . .	1,766	815	259	379	232	53	3	16	3	6
1909, . .	1,739	782	246	355	212	49	71	8	8	8
1910, . .	1,929	849	282	382	255	76	63	13	4	5
1911, . .	2,137	964	323	478	282	74	–	8	3	5
1912, . .	1,927	946	219	474	214	44	–	20	6	4
1913, . .	2,126	1,002	259	501	260	79	–	17	4	4
1914, . .	2,200	1,095	224	525	244	83	–	20	5	4
1915, . .	2,252	1,124	235	571	214	72	–	21	4	11
1916, . .	2,301	1,157	234	644	193	43	–	16	9	5
1917, . .	2,635	1,345	268	687	236	68	–	21	5	5
1918, . .	2,351	1,191	249	619	195	65	–	23	2	7

Table 30 — APPLICATIONS FOR DIVORCE: 1882 TO 1918.

YEARS OF APPLICATION.	Total.	GRANTED.		REFUSED.		DISMISSED.		CONTESTED.		NOT CONTESTED.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1882 to 1918.	**67,151**	**51,421**	**76.6**	**1,236**	**1.8**	**14,494**	**21.6**	**7,438**[1]	**11.1**	**57,464**[1]	**85.6**
1882 to 1892.	*10,336*	*7,483*	*72.4*	*563*	*5.4*	*2,290*	*22.2*	*1,085*[1]	*13.4*	*7,002*[1]	*86.6*
1882,[1]	712	547	76.8	165	–	n.s.	–	144	20.2	568	80.0
1883,[1]	943	655	69.5	66	7.0	222	23.5	105	14.5	616	85.4
1884,[1]	911	615	67.5	50	5.5	246	27.0	99	14.9	566	85.1
1885,[1]	974	646	66.3	47	4.8	281	28.9	86	12.4	607	87.6
1886,[1]	848	601	70.9	42	5.0	205	24.2	83	12.9	560	87.1
1887,[1]	1,147	796	69.4	47	4.1	304	26.5	116	13.8	727	86.2
1888,[1]	1,221	624	51.1	45	3.7	552	45.2	88	13.2	581	86.8
1889,[1]	898	756	84.2	14	1.6	128	14.3	84	10.9	686	89.1
1890,[1]	780	654	83.8	21	2.7	105	13.5	85	12.6	590	87.4
1891,[1]	924	799	86.5	19	2.1	106	11.5	107	13.1	711	86.9
1892,[1]	978	790	80.8	47	4.8	141	14.4	88	10.0	790	90.0
1893 to 1918.	*56,815*	*43,938*	*77.3*	*673*	*1.2*	*12,204*	*21.5*	*6,353*	*11.2*	*50,462*	*88.8*
1893,	1,350	1,045	77.4	38	2.8	267	19.8	223	16.5	1,127	83.5
1894,	1,622	1,107	68.2	24	1.5	491	30.3	290	17.9	1,332	82.1
1895,	1,141	954	83.6	42	3.7	145	12.7	162	14.2	979	85.8
1896,	1,610	1,230	76.4	45	2.8	335	20.8	260	13.9	1,350	86.1
1897,	1,610	1,123	69.8	56	3.5	431	26.8	227	14.1	1,383	85.9
1898,	1,843	1,182	64.1	15	.8	646	35.1	270	14.7	1,573	85.3
1899,	1,784	1,163	65.2	11	.6	610	34.2	168	9.4	1,616	90.6
1900,	1,413	1,258	89.0	10	.7	145	10.3	167	11.8	1,246	88.2
1901,	1,637	1,376	84.1	9	.5	252	15.4	202	12.3	1,435	87.7
1902,	1,863	1,480	79.4	12	.6	371	19.9	260	14.0	1,603	86.0
1903,	2,233	1,721	77.1	33	1.5	479	21.5	338	15.1	1,895	84.9
1904,	2,184	1,698	77.7	98	4.5	388	17.8	436	20.0	1,748	80.0
1905,	1,822	1,554	85.3	30	1.6	238	13.1	292	16.0	1,530	84.0
1906,	2,610	1,752	67.1	19	.7	839	32.1	153	6.0	2,457	94.1
1907,	2,259	1,932	85.5	24	1.1	303	13.4	184	8.1	2,075	91.9
1908,	2,135	1,766	82.7	12	.6	357	16.7	162	7.6	1,973	92.4
1909,	2,366	1,739	73.5	37	1.6	590	24.9	248	10.5	2,118	89.5
1910,	2,473	1,929	78.0	13	.5	531	21.5	238	9.6	2,235	90.4
1911,	2,909	2,137	73.5	–	–	772	26.5	290	10.0	2,619	90.0
1912,	2,532	1,927	76.1	12	.5	593	23.4	259	10.2	2,273	90.0
1913,	2,640	2,126	80.5	30	1.1	484	18.3	237	9.0	2,403	91.0
1914,	2,964	2,200	74.2	25	.8	739	24.9	267	9.0	2,697	91.0
1915,	2,728	2,252	82.6	–	–	476	17.4	203	7.4	2,525	92.6
1916,	2,789	2,301	82.5	23	.8	465	16.7	193	6.9	2,596	93.1
1917,	3,221	2,635	81.8	24	.7	562	17.5	258	8.0	2,963	92.0
1918,	3,077	2,351	76.4	31	1.0	695	22.6	366	11.9	2,711	88.1

[1] No data available showing facts as to contest in case of libels dismissed in the years 1882 to 1892.

Table 31

DIVORCES GRANTED CLASSIFIED BY STATUTORY CAUSE AND PARTY TO WHICH GRANTED: **1918.**

STATUTORY CAUSE AND PARTY TO WHICH GRANTED.	Total number.	CASES CONTESTED.		CASES NOT CONTESTED.	
		Number.	Per Cent.	Number.	Per Cent.
All Causes.	**2,351**	**165**	**7.0**	**2,186**	**95.9**
Husband,	**705**	**60**	**8.5**	**645**	**91.5**
Wife,	**1,646**	**105**	**6.4**	**1,541**	**93.6**
Desertion,	1,191	53	4.5	1,138	95.5
Husband,	474	27	5.7	447	94.3
Wife,	717	26	3.6	691	96.4
Cruel and abusive treatment,	619	66	10.7	553	89.3
Husband,	36	7	–[1]	29	–[1]
Wife,	583	59	10.1	524	89.9
Adultery,	249	29	11.6	220	88.4
Husband,	149	21	14.1	128	85.9
Wife,	100	8	8.0	92	92.0
Intoxication,	195	11	5.6	184	94.4
Husband,	34	4	–[1]	30	–[1]
Wife,	161	7	4.3	154	95.7
Non-support,	65	3	–[1]	62	–[1]
Husband,	–	–	–[1]	–	–[1]
Wife,	65	3	–[1]	62	–[1]
Impotency,	7	–	–[1]	7	–[1]
Husband,	2	–	–[1]	2	–[1]
Wife,	5	–	–[1]	5	–[1]
Imprisonment,	2	–	–[1]	2	–[1]
Husband,	–	–	–[1]	–	–[1]
Wife,	2	–	–[1]	2	–[1]
Nullity of marriage,	23	3	–[1]	20	–[1]
Husband,	10	1	–[1]	9	–[1]
Wife,	13	2	–[1]	11	–[1]

[1] Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Table 32

LIBELS FOR DIVORCE GRANTED AND NOT GRANTED, CONTESTED AND NOT CONTESTED, CLASSIFIED BY PARTY TO WHICH GRANTED: **1918.**

PARTY TO WHICH GRANTED.	TOTAL.		GRANTED.		REFUSED.		DISMISSED.	
	Contested.	Not contested.	Contested.	Not contested.	Contested.	Not contested.	Contested.	Not contested.
Total.	**366**	**2,711**	**165**	**2,186**	**16**	**15**	**185**	**510**
Husband,	165	819	60	645	8	10	97	164
Wife,	201	1,892	105	1,541	8	5	88	346

Table 33

NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED AT TIME OF APPLICATION FOR DIVORCE: 1882 TO 1918.[1]

YEARS OF APPLICATION.	Total.	Under 6 months.	6 to 11 months.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 19 years.	20 to 29 years.	30 years and over.	Average.
1882 to 1918.	**64,828**	**446**	**453**	**12,127**	**20,265**	**22,460**	**7,283**	**1,793**	-
1882 to 1892.	*8,027*	*33*	*38*	*1,239*	*2,593*	*3,043*	*844*	*237*	-
1893 to 1918.	*56,801*	*413*	*415*	*10,888*	*17,672*	*19,417*	*6,439*	*1,556*	-
1893, . . .	1,348	8	9	237	421	477	147	49	11.6
1894, . . .	1,620	16	17	320	477	576	165	49	11.5
1895, . . .	1,139	7	8	216	336	418	129	25	11.5
1896, . . .	1,609	14	9	279	512	569	179	47	11.5
1897, . . .	1,607	9	8	288	508	561	184	49	11.3
1898, . . .	1,843	12	3	347	583	645	193	60	11.0
1899, . . .	1,784	3	2	340	568	626	195	50	11.0
1900, . . .	1,413	4	2	247	444	534	138	44	11.3
1901, . . .	1,637	9	2	299	514	599	175	39	11.0
1902, . . .	1,863	13	3	355	545	691	202	54	11.2
1903, . . .	2,233	17	28	333	673	858	251	73	11.4
1904, . . .	2,184	25	31	413	634	781	234	66	10.9
1905, . . .	1,819	9	23	361	572	621	184	49	11.0
1906, . . .	2,610	41	2	485	820	890	303	69	10.7
1907, . . .	2,259	22	5	411	715	776	269	61	11.2
1908, . . .	2,135	8	12	556	613	665	235	46	11.0
1909, . . .	2,366	21	32	406	726	822	283	76	11.2
1910, . . .	2,473	30	-	526	740	829	285	63	10.8
1911, . . .	2,909	20	29	543	880	974	406	57	11.2
1912, . . .	2,532	3	21	501	820	823	304	60	10.5
1913, . . .	2,640	23	23	479	835	891	318	71	11.2
1914, . . .	2,963	20	1	809	910	850	307	66	10.9
1915, . . .	2,728	20	23	437	946	940	280	82	10.7
1916, . . .	2,789	20	32	548	917	887	316	69	10.6
1917, . . .	3,221	13	49	585	1,026	1,079	375	93	10.9
1918, . . .	3,077	26	41	567	937	1,035	382	89	11.1

[1] Exclusive of those for which duration of marriage was unknown.

IV

MORTALITY STATISTICS

IV.

MORTALITY STATISTICS.

	PAGE
Introduction,	89–107
A. General mortality,	89–94
Source of data,	89, 90
Death registration,	90
Number of deaths and death rates,	90, 91
Sex,	91
Age,	91, 92
Sex and age,	92
Marital condition,	92, 93
Centenarians,	93
Nativity,	93
Seasonal distribution of deaths,	93, 94
B. Infant mortality,	94–98
C. Cause of death,	98–103
Sources of error in mortality statistics,	98–100
Classification of diseases causing death,	99
Principal causes of death,	100–103
D. Maternal mortality,	103–105
E. Deaths investigated by medical examiners,	105–107
Source of data,	105
Number of deaths investigated,	105, 106
Autopsies,	106
Cause of death,	106, 107
Statistical tables,[1]	108–231

Introduction.

A. General Mortality.

Source of Data. — Mortality statistics are based upon original data obtained by the registration of deaths, which is accomplished by the use of a blank or schedule known as a death certificate. The responsibility for seeing that a certificate is properly made out and filed with the local board of health rests primarily with the undertaker, who is required by law to present a satisfactory certificate of death before he may obtain a permit to remove the body from the city or town in which the death occurred, or to bury the body. The

[1] For a list of the tables on mortality statistics, see pages V, VI and VII.

local board of health is required to transmit the death certificate to the city or town clerk, who in turn records the death and transmits a certified copy of the death certificate to the Secretary of the Commonwealth on or before the tenth day of the month following that in which the death occurred. Although the law provides that the standard certificate of death shall be used, hospitals and other institutions are only required to obtain, when a person is received, the facts which would be required for record in the event of the death of such person. Thus several important items required by the standard certificate of death are not obtained in the case of deaths in hospitals and institutions. It is manifest that this is a serious defect in the death registration law, and ought to be remedied by requiring hospitals and institutions to obtain, when the person is received, all the facts required on the standard certificate of death.

Death Registration.[1] — The functions of death registration are legal, economic, and social. Death registration is useful in preventing and detecting crime through the restrictions placed upon the disposal of dead bodies. It serves as evidence in the inheritance of property and in the settlement of life insurance contracts and policies. It also permits health officers to attack epidemics in their incipiency by indicating that preventable diseases are causing undue numbers of deaths and showing the exact location of such undue mortality, the ages and classes of persons affected, and the relation of the diseases to season, race, sex, poverty and other conditions.

Number of Deaths and Death Rates. — There was an increase in the mortality of 1918 over that of 1917, the number of deaths occurring during the calendar year 1918 being 78,842, an increase over 1917 of 22,214.[2] Based on the estimated midyear population of 3,907,576, these deaths correspond to a rate of 20.2 per 1,000 population as compared with 14.7 in 1917. This rate for 1918 is higher than that for 1916 (14.9) and 1915 (14.4).

During the first eighteen years of the present century the crude death rate of Massachusetts has fallen from 18.2 per 1,000 in 1900 to 14.7 in 1917, but increased to 20.2 in 1918. This remarkable decrease in mortality has been the rule rather than the exception in the experiences of the other States. Since 1851 the average death rate for Massachusetts has been 18.5 per 1,000 living, as compared with 20.2 in 1918. During the period 1871 to 1875 this rate stood

[1] A list of the practical uses of death certificates will be found in the Seventy-sixth Annual Report on Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Massachusetts, 1917, pages 108, 109.

[2] Increase largely due to influenza epidemic.

at 20.9, and as recently as the period 1896 to 1900, at 18.1, since which time the decline has been fairly rapid.

Table 37, on page 124, shows the number of deaths and the death rates, per 1,000 population for the census years and per 1,000 estimated population for the intercensal years, from 1851 to 1918.

Sex. — Of the 78,842 deaths in 1918, 41,670, or 52.9 per cent, were males, as compared with 52.3 per cent in 1917. In 9 cases the sex of the decedent was unknown or not reported. The proportion of males in the living population as shown by the State Census of 1915 was 49.1 per cent. Expressed as a ratio there were 1,121 deaths of males per 1,000 deaths of females in 1918, as compared with 1,097 in 1917, 1,101 in 1916, 1,060 in 1915, 1,085 in 1914 and 1,077 for the five years from 1909 to 1913.

Table 38, on page 125, shows that in 1865, undoubtedly as a result of the Civil War, the death rate for males was 2.1 greater than the death rate for females. In 1870 the rate for males exceeded that for females by only .9 per 1,000. Since 1875, although the death rates for both males and females have steadily declined, the difference between the death rates of the sexes has fluctuated considerably, reaching the maximum in 1918, when the difference was 3 per 1,000. There has been an almost steady increase in the proportion of male to female deaths, particularly from 1878 to 1918.

Age. — Of the 78,842 deaths in 1918, 10,820, or 13.7 per cent, were of infants under one year of age, as compared with 16.5 per cent in 1917, and an average of 19 per cent for the five years from 1911 to 1915. A more detailed discussion of infant mortality may be found on pages 94–98.

The ages at which the people have been most benefited by reductions in death rates are illustrated in Table 39, on page 126, which shows the number of deaths and the death rates per 1,000 population for the census years 1875 to 1915. While the death rates for the lower ages have decreased in recent years, the death rates of persons 50 years and upwards have increased. In the forty years covered by this table the death rate of infants under 1 year of age declined from 226.6 to 126.1 per 1,000 population under 1 year of age; the death rate of children under 5 years of age declined from 74 to 35.5 per 1,000; and so on for all age periods up to 50 years. Above the age of 50 years the death rate in 1910 was very much higher than in 1875. The decrease in the death rate for all ages,

and in the rates due to diseases most frequent in the early years of life, on the one hand, and the increase in rates for the advanced ages, on the other, indicate increased longevity.

The proportion which deaths of certain ages form of all deaths for the period 1872 to 1918 is shown in Table 40, on page 127. There has been a steady decline in the proportion of deaths under 1 year, under 5 years, with the exception of 1918, and from 20 to 29 years, with the exception of 1917, and a corresponding steady increase in the proportion of deaths at all other ages, with the exception of 1918.

Sex and Age. — The death rate of adult males we should naturally expect would be greater than the rate for adult females, on account of the more dangerous occupations of the males, but the excess in the death rate of male infants as compared with female infants has never been satisfactorily explained. Of the 10,820 decedents under 1 year of age in 1918, 6,120, or 56.6 per cent, were males. The ratio of male to female deaths among the higher age periods fluctuated somewhat; the proportion of male deaths was the larger from 1 year of age up to and including the age period 70 to 74 years, with the exception of the two-year and ten to fourteen year age periods, in which the number of female deaths was larger than the number of male deaths. From the age of 75 years and upwards the number of deaths of females exceeded the deaths of males. In the total population in 1915 the number of males was in excess of the number of females up to the age of 14 years; from that period on the excess of females was marked, particularly so beginning with the age period 50 to 54 years, when the excess increased greatly with the increase of age. The ratios of male deaths per 1,000 deaths of females at the various age periods in the four years 1915 to 1918 are shown in Table 41, on page 127.

The excess of females in the population 65 years of age and over is so great that, even though their mortality at each age period is below that of males, the absolute number of deaths is greater. Among the 41,670 male decedents in 1918, 6,120, or 14.7 per cent, were under 1 year of age; among the 37,163 female decedents, 4,698, or 12.6 per cent, were under 1 year; and among the decedents of both sexes 13.7 per cent were under 1 year. (See Table 42, on page 128.)

Marital Condition. — One-half (50.9 per cent) of the decedents 15 years of age and over whose marital condition was reported in 1918 were married, 25.6 per cent were single, 21.7 per cent were widowed

and .8 per cent were divorced. Among the male decedents 53.5 per cent were married, 29.2 per cent were single, 14.5 per cent were widowed and .9 per cent were divorced. Among the female decedents 48.1 per cent were married, 21.5 per cent were single, 29.6 per cent were widowed and .7 per cent were divorced. No precise study of the bearing of marital condition on mortality statistics can be made, however, without a detailed statement of the age distribution of the population. The age groups used in the census statistics do not coincide with the age groups used in the tabulation of death statistics, so that the two sets of figures cannot be used together. Table 45, on page 131, shows the number of deaths of males and females 15 years of age and over, by marital condition.

Centenarians. — Among the deaths registered during 1918 there were 21 of reputed centenarians, 14 of whom were females; 9 were native and 12 were foreign born; 18 were widowed and 3 were single. Table 44, on page 130, presents data concerning the deaths of centenarians by sex, nativity, marital condition, and maximum age at death for the thirty-eight years 1881 to 1918.

Nativity. — Nearly two-thirds (66 per cent) of the decedents whose nativity was reported on the death certificates in 1918 were native. There were 1,127 decedents whose nativity was not reported on the death certificates. The close correspondence between the nativity of decedents (67.6 per cent native in 1915) and the nativity of the total population is shown by the census of 1915, 68.8 per cent of the population of the Commonwealth at that time being native. The death rate among the native population (estimated) in 1918 was 20.2 per 1,000; among the foreign born it was 20.9.

Seasonal Distribution of Deaths. — The largest number of deaths during any month occurred in October (17,292), and the next largest number in September (9,994). Since the months are not of equal length, the monthly incidence must be reduced to a uniform basis. The average daily number of deaths for 1918 was 216. The months showing a higher average than that for the year were: October (558), September (333), and December (235). The months showing a lower average than that for the year were: June (134), July (136), August (137), May (143), January (172), March (178), February, April, and November (187 each). Table 46, on page 131, shows the number of deaths in each month of 1918 in the State, in counties, and in cities having over 50,000 inhabitants.

The increase in the number of deaths in 1918 over 1917 was greater in the months of September, October, November, and December, due to influenza. October showed the greatest increase, — an average of 418 a day, September 190, December 80, and November 48 a day.

B. Infant Mortality.

The enormous waste of infant life that is going on is shown by the fact that 1 baby out of every 10 born alive dies before reaching its first birthday. The death rate of infants under 1 year of age was over ten times as high as at all other ages of childhood and adult life, as measured by the ratio of deaths to the estimated living population in both age groups.[1] Of the 78,842 deaths registered in Massachusetts during 1918, 10,820, or 13.7 per cent, were those of infants under 1 year of age, corresponding to a mortality rate of 113.2 per 1,000 live births. The various anti-social forces, most of which can be grouped under ignorance and economic and social conditions that interfere with maternal nursing, which destroy so many of the youngest lives, are certain to react unfavorably upon the health of the entire community, and often result in crippling and maiming where they do not kill.

The infant mortality rate of 113.2 per 1,000 live births is the highest recorded for this Commonwealth since 1912, and is 1.3 per 1,000 live births, or 19.3 per cent higher than the average (114.5) for the preceding ten years, 1908 to 1917. The decline in the infant mortality rate has been continuous since 1905, with the exception of the years 1908, 1910, and 1918. This remarkable salvage of the lives of babies in recent years has been due not so much to the gradual improvement in birth registration,[2] but to an actual reduction in the number of deaths under 1 year of age. In the ten years from 1909 to 1918 there has been *an increase of 13.7 per cent in the number of live births registered, and a decrease in the actual number of deaths under 1 year of 9.6 per cent.* The actual number of deaths under 1 year of age was higher in 1918 (10,820) than in any year since 1910

[1] This comparison is probably approximately correct, although the returns of all censuses of population under 1 year of age are somewhat unreliable, owing to the carelessness of parents in reporting as "one year old" babies within a few months under or over that age.

[2] The increase in the completeness of birth registration is responsible for a share in the decline of the infant mortality rate. An increase in the divisor (the number of registered live births) caused by the increase in the completeness of birth registration, at the same time that the dividend (the number of deaths under 1 year of age) remains the same, will manifestly result in a decrease in the quotient (the infant mortality rate).

(11,499), when the infant mortality rate was 132.9 per 1,000 live births.[1] The figures for each year in this remarkable record of reduction in infant mortality are shown in Table 47, on page 132.

A high proportion of the salvage of infant life in Massachusetts has taken place in Boston, where the infant welfare agencies have been untiring in their baby-saving campaigns. In 1918 deaths under 1 year of age numbered 2,304, or 114.7 per 1,000 live births, as compared with 98.5 in 1917, and is the highest since 1912. In the ten years from 1909 to 1918 there has been an increase of 14.3 per cent in the number of live births registered, and also in the actual number of deaths under 1 year of 8.2 per cent. For the remainder of the State the number of births registered increased 13.6 per cent during this period, while the number of deaths under 1 year decreased .5 per cent. The infant mortality rates for the State exclusive of Boston decreased from 128.9 in 1909 to 112.8 in 1918, or 12.5 per cent, as compared with a decrease in Boston from 121.1 in 1909 to 114.7 in 1918, or 5.7 per cent. (See Table 50, on page 135.)

The infant mortality rates in municipalities having 15,000 or more inhabitants for the years 1911 to 1918 are shown in Table 48, on page 133. Many of these municipalities show decreases in infant death rates.

It should be borne in mind that the infant mortality rates of cities in which children's hospitals and maternity hospitals are located are often very misleading. In 1918 the infant mortality rate in Holyoke was 145 deaths per 1,000 live births. There were 1,853 babies born in that city, and 268 babies died there before reaching their first birthday. Of these 268 babies, 35 died in the Brightside Institution, and 26 of these latter, or 75 per cent, were probably of illegitimate birth.[2] Thirteen per cent of the 268 babies who died in Holyoke were brought from cities outside Holyoke and died in the Brightside Institution, and of these latter (33 babies) Worcester sent 9, Springfield 5, and 15 were from 15 different cities and towns in Massachusetts outside Holyoke. The infant mortality rate for the city of Holyoke, outside Brightside Institution, was 125.7. A careful analy-

[1] The largest number of infant deaths since 1851 occurred in 1896 (11,765, corresponding to an infant mortality rate of 157.8 per 1,000 live births), and the next largest number twelve years later in 1908 (11,606, corresponding to an infant mortality rate of 127.2 per 1,000 live births). The highest infant mortality rate since 1851 was in 1872 (194.1).

[2] Although the illegitimacy of these births had not been legally determined, as the information relating to the father was not given on the birth certificate, the presumption is that the children were probably illegitimate.

sis of the returns of other cities and towns in which children's hospitals are located would probably show lower infant mortality rates than appear in Table 48.

Place of Residence.	Deaths under 1 Year of Age in Holyoke: 1918.						
	Total.	Deaths in Brightside Institution.			Deaths outside Brightside Institution.		
		Total.	Legitimate.[1]	Illegitimate.[1]	Total.	Legitimate.[1]	Illegitimate.[1]
Total.	**268**	**35**	**9**	**26**	**233**	**226**	**7**
Holyoke,	231	6	2	4	225	218	7
Born in Holyoke,	216	2	1	1	214	208	6
Born in other places,	15	4	1	3	11	10	1
Worcester,	9	9	2	7	–	–	–
Springfield,	6	5	–	5	1	1	–
Chicopee,	4	1	1	–	3	3	–
Fitchburg,	4	4	1	3	–	–	–
South Hadley,	2	–	–	–	2	2	–
Other towns (12),	12	10	3	7	2	2	–

Under the term "infant mortality" are classed two different types of deaths, brought about by different terminal conditions, but probably due to the same economic and social conditions. The first type consists of deaths resulting from developmental factors which apparently vary but little from place to place, year to year, and group to group, and are caused by fundamental influences we have been unable so far to prevent, probably because sufficient attention has not been devoted to them. The second type consists of deaths mainly due to respiratory diseases and enteritis, these terminal conditions being caused by influences in the post-natal environment, and probably entirely preventable. While the first type of deaths is the obvious result of syphilis, alcoholism, overwork, undernourishment of mothers, neglect during pregnancy, poor obstetrical service, or insufficient and improper care after birth, the second type of deaths, although the immediate result of different terminal conditions, is often due to causes which go back to similar prenatal conditions or to improper care and advice given in the early weeks and months of life, which result in premature or unnecessary weaning, followed by gastrointestinal disturbances, malnutrition, and finally by some such terminal condition as bronchitis, pneumonia, measles or whooping cough.

The highest proportion of deaths occur in the early period of infancy, and especially is this true of the first few days. In 1918,

[1] See note 2 on page 95.

2,944 deaths occurred in the first week, constituting 27.2 per cent of all deaths under 1 year of age. On the first day the percentage of deaths (13.4) was higher than on any other day. In the first month of life there were 4,292 deaths, or 39.7 per cent of all infant deaths. In the first three months there were 6,016 deaths, or 55.6 per cent of all infant deaths. Nearly three-fourths (72.8 per cent) of the infant deaths occurred in the first half of the year.

Babies are weakest at birth and during early infancy, and the hazard of life is greatest during the first weeks and months after birth. A large number of the deaths in early infancy are due to the fact that many babies are born with some handicap, and that in many instances the mother has been subjected to some condition which resulted in the birth of a child incapable of withstanding the ordinary strain of life. Proper prenatal care of mothers is of the utmost importance as a means of reducing the number of early deaths. Efforts toward this end have been made in several municipalities, notably in Boston, by hospitals, visiting nurses, health officers and others, who have attempted to make adequate medical advice and obstetrical care available to mothers during pregnancy.

About nine-tenths (81.7 per cent) of the 2,944 babies who died less than one week after birth died of prematurity, congenital debility, malformations, or injuries received at birth. Of the 3,695 babies who died from these causes before reaching the age of 1 year, 34.4 per cent died in less than one day, 65.1 per cent died in less than one week, and 82.9 per cent died in less than one month. The second most important cause of infant deaths — gastric and intestinal diseases — claimed 2,435, or 22.5 per cent of the babies who died before reaching 1 year of age. Nine per cent of the babies who died from this cause died in less than one month after birth, 13.8 per cent within one but less than two months after birth, and 13.1 per cent within two but less than three months after birth.

Diarrhea and enteritis* are the most important preventable causes of infant mortality, especially prevalent during the summer season, and due in a large part to methods of feeding, hot weather and the living and social conditions of the parents. With hygienic care, including cool baths, much fresh air, and careful feeding, many infants are able to pass through extremely hot weather without serious diarrheal disturbances. The mortality of infants from diarrhea and

* Acceptable statement of cause of death without autopsy. See pages 247-251.

enteritis* has decreased from 33 per 1,000 live births in 1911 to 24.2 in 1918. Deaths under 2 years[1] of age from diarrhea and enteritis * for each month of the eight years 1911 to 1918 are shown in Table 53, on page 136, which illustrates in striking manner the great reductions that have been made in the number of deaths from this cause, probably due to infant welfare work carried on in many cities, particularly during the hotter months.

The largest number of deaths of infants is due to developmental and wasting diseases,* and the figures indicate a reduction in infant mortality due to these causes, — from 41.2 deaths per 1,000 live births in 1911 to 35 in 1918. Respiratory diseases also caused a considerable number of deaths. The number of deaths from bronchopneumonia* shows an increase from 1911 to 1914, and a steady decrease since then until 1918. In 1911 there were 732 infant deaths from this cause; in 1912, 859; in 1913, 1,082; in 1914, 1,455; in 1915, 1,068; in 1916, 999; in 1917, 809; in 1918, 1,221. The principal causes of infant deaths for the years 1911 to 1918 are shown in Table 52, on page 136.

At least 623 of the 10,820 infant deaths were due to preventable causes. Pneumonia, commonly due to bad ventilation, improper clothing or exercise, or a sequel of measles, whooping cough, or influenza, caused 381 deaths; tuberculosis, another preventable malady, killed 152 infants; diphtheria, easily curable if treated in time, killed 50 more. Heart diseases, due almost invariably at this period of life to infectious disorders, resulted fatally in 31 cases, while 9 children were burned to death. For the prevention of such deaths no one has quite the same opportunity or responsibility as the parent.

C. Cause of Death.

Sources of Error in Mortality Statistics. — The chief element of error in mortality statistics lies in the inaccuracy of the statement of the cause of death as reported by the attending physician, who may not have been in a position to feel reasonably certain as to the nature of the terminal illness, or who may, at the request of the family of the decedent, deliberately withhold a statement of the true cause of death, as when the condition is either tuberculosis, cancer,

[1] Deaths from diarrhea and enteritis by months were not tabulated for children under 1 year of age.

syphilis or some other reportable disease. Statements of cause of death are often incomplete as a result of the unintentional failure of the physician to state all the morbid conditions known to him which resulted in the death.[1] It is also probable that there are many unavoidable errors of mistaken diagnosis.[2]

It should also be borne in mind that the process of classifying the thousands of different terms — some of them of a very indefinite or unsatisfactory character — under the 189 titles of the International List of Causes of Death presents many difficulties which are seldom fully appreciated by those who have not engaged in the work of classification. Even if each certificate of death out of the 78,842 received during 1918 at the Division of Vital Statistics of the Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth bore only a single cause, the process would present many difficulties. Many certificates, however, bear statements of two or more causes instead of one, and a system of selection, according to the precedents and rules of the International Committee, has been adopted by the United States Bureau of the Census,[3] and is used in the Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth. Because of the complications attendant upon any attempt to show all primary and secondary terms in relation, it becomes necessary to base all statistical compilations of causes of death on the selection of a preferred term. As a result it is evident that there may be a margin of error, because in a considerable number of certificates only one of the contributory causes may be shown. Each definite cause of death as compiled, therefore, represents a minimum number, which would be increased if deaths from such causes that were not properly reported, and hence were classified under various ill-defined titles, could be included.

---

[1] For example, the statement of "acute nephritis" is often returned as a cause of death, with no mention of the "scarlet fever" which terminated in the "acute nephritis." "Meningitis" is sometimes reported as a cause, when there has been a primary condition, such as "whooping cough" or some form of traumatism, antecedent to the final condition.

[2] Dr. Richard C. Cabot, in an article on "Diagnostic Pitfalls identified during a Study of 3,000 Autopsies," published in the Journal of the American Medical Association, December 28, 1912, page 2295, and Dr. Horst Oertel, in an article on "The Inaccuracy of American Mortality Statistics", published in the American Underwriter, May, 1913, have pointed out that in the best hospitals bedside diagnoses of even the commoner maladies often prove to be erroneous on autopsy. In Dr. Cabot's study of 3,000 autopsies it was found that while the results were confirmatory of the original diagnoses to a high degree in certain classes of causes such as diabetes mellitus (95 per cent), typhoid fever (92 per cent), aortic regurgitation (84 per cent), in others the percentages of correct diagnoses were very low; acute nephritis (16 per cent), chronic myocarditis (22 per cent), broncho-pneumonia (33 per cent), acute endocarditis (39 per cent), chronic interstitial nephritis (50 per cent), miliary tuberculosis (52 per cent), and active phthisis (59 per cent).

[3] Index to Joint Causes of Death, 1914.

Principal Causes of Death.[1] — Thirty-six per cent of the 78,842 deaths reported for 1918 were due to pneumonia (including broncho-pneumonia) and influenza, and 44 per cent were charged to eight other principal causes, — organic diseases of the heart,* tuberculosis, cerebral hemorrhage,* cancer, Bright's disease,* nephritis, congenital debility* and malformations,* and violence.

Pneumonia (including broncho-pneumonia) caused more deaths than any one disease in 1918. It was responsible for 14,626 deaths, or 374.3 per 100,000 population, as compared with 163.8 in 1917, 173.9 in 1916, 174.6 in 1915 and 164.3 in 1914.

Influenza caused 13,783 deaths in 1918, or 352.7 per 100,000 population as compared with 12.9 in 1917.

The deaths from *heart diseases** (organic diseases of the heart* and endocarditis*) in 1918 numbered 7,271, or 9.2 per cent of all deaths, or 186.1 per 100,000 population. In 1917 deaths from this cause increased 10.5 per cent over 1916, while the death rate per 100,000 population increased to 205.4 for 1917, or 8.5 per cent over the rate of 189.4 in 1916, and 53.6 per cent over the average rate (133.7) for the five years from 1911 to 1915.

Tuberculosis in its various forms claimed 5,969 victims in 1918, of whom 5,078 died from tuberculosis of the lungs.* Deaths due to the latter cause constituted 6.4 per cent of all deaths during the year, as compared with 8.1 per cent for the five years 1912 to 1916. In the six years from 1910 to 1915 the death rate from tuberculosis of the lungs* fell from 133.2 to 116 per 100,000 population, a drop of 12.9 per cent, the decline being continuous from year to year. In 1917, however, there was an increase in the death rate to 121.1, and 130 in 1918.

*Apoplexy** was the cause of 4,132 deaths, or 105.7 per 100,000 population. The death rate from this disease has fluctuated somewhat from 98.2 in 1910 to 98.1 in 1911, 101.1 in 1912, 97.8 in 1913, 72.9 in 1914, 94.3 in 1915, 93 in 1916, and 103.9 in 1917.

Next in order of deadliness come *cancer and other malignant tumors*, which caused 4,098 deaths in 1918, corresponding to a death rate of 104.9, as compared with 105.6 in 1917, the second recorded instance of a decrease in the death rate from this disease. Of the deaths from cancer, 32.7 per cent resulted from cancers of the stomach and liver.

[1] In this report an asterisk (*) has been used in the text and tables to denote those certified causes of death which are acceptable statements of causes of death without autopsy.

The death rate from cancer has risen from 89.6 in 1910 to 105.6 in 1917. The increase has been continuous. It is possible that at least a part of this increase is due to more correct diagnosis and greater care on the part of physicians in making reports.

Bright's disease and nephritis* were the causes of 3,945 deaths in 1918, corresponding to a rate of 101 per 100,000 population, as compared with 91.3 in 1917, and an average rate of 92.3 for the five years from 1911 to 1915. There were 3,692 deaths caused by Bright's disease* and 253 by acute nephritis.

Congenital debility and malformations** caused 3,406 deaths in 1918, corresponding to a rate of 87.2 per 100,000 population. The death rates from these causes have shown a steady decline from 109.2 in 1910 (with the exception of 1912, 114.2).

Diarrhea and enteritis caused 3,227 deaths in 1918, or 82.6 per 100,000 population. Until this year this rate had shown a marked decline. Eighty-two per cent of the total number of deaths charged to these causes in 1918 were of infants under 2 years of age.* The rates for this cause have declined steadily from 110.9 in 1910 to 95 in 1911, 90.5 in 1912, 82.7 in 1913, 78 in 1914, 68.7 in 1915, 63.3 in 1916, — a drop of 42.9 per cent in seven years, but increased to 65.1 in 1917. The decline is due largely to the successful campaigns waged against infant mortality.

The fatal cases of *diphtheria and croup** — which are classed together in the statistics, but practically all of which are of diphtheria — numbered 608, or 15.6 per 100,000 population in 1918, as compared with 21.8 in 1917, 16.7 in 1916, 19.5 in 1915, 17.9 in 1914, 17.6 in 1913, 13.5 in 1912, 16.4 in 1911, and 20.1 in 1910.

The mortality from *typhoid fever** has shown a remarkable decline since 1910, having dropped from 12.2 in that year to 4.1 in 1918. This decline is greater, relatively, than that shown for any other important cause of death. The total number of deaths due to typhoid fever* in 1918 was 160, as compared with 178 in 1917, 172 in 1916, 246 in 1915, 268 in 1914, 280 in 1913, 269 in 1912, 302 in 1911, and 411 in 1910. This showing is a striking example of the efficacy of preventive measures and improved methods of sanitation.

The principal epidemic maladies of childhood — *whooping cough,* measles,** and *scarlet fever** — were together responsible for 1,339 deaths of both adults and children, or 34.3 per 100,000 population in 1918, the rates for the three diseases separately being 18.7, 13.6,

and 2, respectively. The mortality rates for all three of these diseases have fluctuated greatly from year to year.

Death rates from *violence* have fluctuated somewhat, although the general tendency has been upward, the rates per 100,000 population being 83.6 in 1910, 99.2 in 1911, 88.2 in 1912, 90.1 in 1913, 84.3 in 1914, 86.8 in 1915, 90.1 in 1916, 93.3 in 1917, and 88.1 in 1918.

Deaths due to *railroad accidents and injuries** totaled 238 in 1918, or 6.1 per 100,000 population. The rates for previous years were 6.7 in 1917, 7.5 in 1916, 7.1 in 1915, 6.9 in 1914, 9.5 in 1913, and 10.1 in 1912.

Deaths resulting from *street car accidents and injuries** numbered 83, or 2.1 per 100,000 population.

*Automobile accidents and injuries** caused 495 deaths in 1918, or 12.7 per 100,000 population. There has been an increase in this rate from year to year, — 4.6 in 1913, 5.3 in 1914, 7.2 in 1915, 8.3 in 1916, and 10.8 in 1917. No accurate data are available for measuring the death rate per number of automobiles in use, as the statistics compiled by the Department of Public Works show the number of machines registered, and thus contain duplications, since one machine may be registered more than once in a calendar year. It is probable, however, that the increase has not been so rapid as that of the number of machines in use.

Deaths caused by *machinery accidents** in 1918 numbered 104, or 2.7 per 100,000 population. The corresponding figures for previous years were 2.3 in 1912, 2.3 in 1913, 1.9 in 1914, 1.9 in 1915, 2.1 in 1916, and 2.4 in 1917.

The number of *suicides** reported for 1918 was 492, or 12.6 per 100,000 population. The rates since 1910 (13) have been: 1911, 13; 1912, 1913, 1914, 13.6 each; 1915, 13.9; 1916, 12.1; and 1917, 12.8.

Deaths caused by *firearms* numbered 178 in 1918, corresponding to a rate of 4.6 per 100,000 population. Of these deaths, 96 were suicides,* 51 were homicides, and 31 were accidental (including those concerning which the status as to suicide, homicide, or accident was in doubt).

Deaths from *homicide** numbered 93 in 1918, or 2.4 per 100,000 population. The rates for homicides in recent years are: 2.2 in 1910, 2.5 in 1911, 2.6 in 1912, 3.1 in 1913, 2.9 in 1914, 3.1 in 1915, 3 in 1916, and 2.8 in 1917.

The causes of death of males and females for each month and at

seventeen age periods for the Commonwealth for the full International List of Causes of Death with certain subdivisions are shown in Table 55, on pages 150 to 179. In Table 57, on pages 190 to 214, the deaths are shown for 48 causes and groups of causes for each municipality. For the Commonwealth as a whole the deaths and death rates for the six years 1913 to 1918 are shown for the 38 causes and groups of causes in the Abridged International List in Table 59, on pages 216 and 217. The relation of this list to the Detailed International List is shown in the Appendix on pages 247 to 252. In addition to the above presentations, certain other tables showing the causes of deaths are presented on pages 218 to 220.

D. Maternal Mortality.

Each death at childbirth is a serious loss to the country. The women who die from this cause are lost at the time of their greatest usefulness to the State and to their families, and they give their lives in carrying out a function which must be regarded as the most important in the world.[1]

In 1918 there were 803 women between the ages of 15 and 49 who died from conditions caused by childbirth;* 159 of these died from childbed fever,* a disease proved to be almost entirely preventable; and the remaining 644 died from diseases* now known to be to a great extent preventable or curable by modern scientific care.

It is almost inconceivable in the light of modern knowledge that these diseases caused by pregnancy and confinement are responsible for so many deaths among women 15 to 49 years of age. While there has been a marked decrease in the death rates from all other preventable diseases in recent years, there has been no appreciable decrease in the death rates from diseases due to pregnancy and from conditions accompanying labor. In fact, not only has the death rate from diseases caused by pregnancy and childbirth been increasing (from 9.6 per 100,000 population in 1901 to 20.5 in 1918), but the proportion of deaths from these causes to the total number of deaths has increased from .6 per cent in 1901 to 1 per cent in 1918.

These figures cannot be properly appreciated unless we present them in a comparative manner with the death rates from other preventable diseases. For instance, in 1901 the death rate from dis-

[1] Meigs, Grace L., M.D., Maternal Mortality from All Conditions connected with Childbirth, United States Children's Bureau, Publication No. 19, 1916, page 9.

eases due to pregnancy and confinement was 9.6 per 100,000 population, which of course includes all ages and both sexes, and the death rate from puerperal septicemia or childbed fever was 2. In the same year the death rate from typhoid fever was 19.7 per 100,000, and the death rate from diphtheria and croup 41. In 1918 the death rate from diseases due to pregnancy and confinement had *increased* to 20.5, while the death rate from typhoid fever *decreased* to 4.1, and the death rate from diphtheria and croup *decreased* to 15.6. In the light of modern knowledge of the principles of antiseptic surgery and its application to obstetrical practice, it is little short of criminal that such a high death rate from diseases due to pregnancy and childbirth should continue. With efficient prenatal care the mother can be guided, not only in regard to the necessary precautions to be observed regarding proper nutrition, clothing, and exercise, but she can have explained to her the danger signals as regards complications.

In 1918 there were among women 15 to 49 years of age 4,353 deaths from influenza; 2,772 deaths from pneumonia; 1,842 deaths from tuberculosis (all forms); 803 deaths from the diseases of pregnancy and confinement;* 688 deaths from organic diseases of the heart;* 578 deaths from cancer and other malignant tumors; 441 from acute nephritis and Bright's disease;* 203 from violent deaths (suicide excepted); 183 from cerebral hemorrhage;* 95 from noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs. Other diseases show far fewer deaths.

The death rate per 10,000 births (living and dead) gives a far clearer picture of the actual risk of childbirth than do any of the aforementioned rates. The death rate, calculated on this basis, for all diseases caused by pregnancy and confinement, increased from 37 in 1901 to 81 in 1918. The death rate per 10,000 live births increased from 38 in 1901 to 84 in 1918.

The most accurate method of all for calculating the death rates from diseases caused by pregnancy and confinement is the number of deaths per 10,000 confinements, including stillbirths and making the proper deductions for plural births, or, in other words, the number of deaths per 10,000 women at risk. The death rates calculated on this basis show, with slight fluctuations, a general increase from 37 in 1901 to 82 in 1918. The increase in the annual average death rates, calculated on three-year and five-year average, is shown in the following tabular statement: —

Years.	Annual average death rate from diseases of pregnancy and confinement per 10,000 confinements calculated on a three-year average.	Years.	Annual average death rate from diseases of pregnancy and confinement per 10,000 confinements calculated on a five-year average.
1901–03,	38	1901–05,	40
1904–06,	42	1906–10,	44
1907–09,	45	1911–15,	51
1910–12,	49	1916–18,	67[1]
1913–15,	51		
1916–18,	67[1]		

E. Deaths investigated by Medical Examiners.

Source of Data. — The statistics of deaths investigated by medical examiners published in this report are based upon annual returns made by medical examiners and associate medical examiners to the Secretary of the Commonwealth of abstracts of the records of deaths supposably due to injury, the cause and manner of which have been investigated during the year.[2] Deaths supposably due to injury include not only deaths caused directly or indirectly by traumatism (including resulting septicemia), and by the action of chemical (drugs or poisons), thermal, or electrical agents, and deaths following abortion, but also deaths from disease resulting from injury or infection related to occupation, the sudden deaths of persons not disabled by recognized disease, and those of persons found dead.

Medical examiners are often called upon to view cases in which the death was not due to violence (heart disease, apoplexy, etc.), but where the death was simply sudden, or where no physician had been in recent attendance. Medical examiners are also required to certify that they have viewed bodies to be cremated, and to make personal inquiry into the cause and manner of death.

Discrepancies will be found in comparing deaths based upon the returns to city and town clerks and those based upon the returns of medical examiners. The causes of death shown in the returns of the medical examiners are the more accurate, because the question of homicide, suicide, or accident is often not determined until after the certificate of death has been filed with the local official authorized to issue burial permits.

Number of Deaths investigated. — The number of deaths investi-

[1] Three-year average.

[2] The law providing for annual returns of medical examiners, passed in 1885, is contained in Revised Laws, chapter 24, sections 27 and 30.

gated by the medical examiners in 1918 was 7,227, or 9.2 per cent of the total number of deaths which occurred during the year, as compared with 7,228 deaths in 1917, or 12.8 per cent of the total number of deaths.[1] Nearly two-thirds (65.5 per cent) of these deaths were of males. Of the deaths investigated by medical examiners, 3,106, or 43 per cent, were reported as due to violence, while among the deaths returned to the registrars 3,442 were reported as due to violence.

The largest number of cases investigated by medical examiners in 1918 was in Suffolk County, — 2,153 as compared with 2,193 in 1917. Of the deaths investigated in Suffolk County, 987, or 45.8 per cent, were reported as due to violence. (See Table 65, pages 222 and 223.)

Autopsies. — Autopsies were made in 553, or 7.7 per cent, of the cases investigated by the medical examiners in 1918, as compared with 8.6 per cent in 1917 and 11.3 per cent in 1916.

The highest proportion of autopsies was in Suffolk County, where 17.6 per cent of the views were autopsied, as compared with 18.4 per cent in 1917. Table 67, on pages 230 and 231, shows the number of views and the number of autopsies in each county in each year from 1909 to 1918, and the number and per cent of views autopsied for the ten-year period 1909 to 1918.

Cause of Death. — Nearly one-half (48.9 per cent) of the deaths viewed by the medical examiners in 1918 were due to natural causes; 55.4 per cent of the deaths were from causes not due to violence; 43 per cent were due to violence; and 4.6 per cent were from unknown or ill-defined causes.

Deaths from causes not due to violence numbered 4,003, of which 3,535 were from natural causes and 139 were due to alcoholism.

Deaths due to violence numbered 3,106, of which 2,526 were due to accident or negligence, 485 were suicides, and 95 were homicides.

Of the 2,526 deaths due to accident or negligence, 538 were due to falls and blows, 475 were due to automobile accidents, 278 resulted from drowning, and 238 were due to railroad accidents.

The increase in the number of deaths due to automobile accidents in 1918 over previous years is shown in the following table: —

[1] There were 3,779 stillbirths registered as births in 1918; 3,324 in 1917; 3,300 in 1916, and 3,161 in 1915. The number of stillbirths viewed by medical examiners was 118 in 1918, 123 in 1917, 104 in 1916, and 122 in 1915.

Years.	Deaths from automobile accidents.	Years.	Deaths from automobile accidents.
1909,	39	1914,	166
1910,	66	1915,	260
1911,	97	1916,	298
1912,	129	1917,	380
1913,	152	1918,	475

Suicides numbered 485, or 15.6 per cent of the deaths due to violence. Suicides committed with firearms (100) and by the use of illuminating and other gases (126) constituted nearly one-half (46.5 per cent) of the total number. Other methods were: by poisons (65), by hanging or strangulation (62), and by drowning (55). Nearly two-thirds (64.8 per cent) of the suicides were males.

Of the 485 persons committing suicide, 67 were 40 to 49 years of age, 89 were 50 to 59 years of age, 121 were 30 to 39 years of age, 85 were 20 to 29 years of age, 107 were over 60 years of age, 16 were under 20 years of age. Among the male suicides the largest numbers were from 30 to 39 years of age (83) and from 50 to 59 years (60), while among the female suicides the largest numbers were from 30 to 39 years of age (38) and from 20 to 29 years (34). Among the males the most common method of committing suicide was by the use of firearms (88, or 27.9 per cent), while among the females the most common method was by illuminating or other gases (58, or 33.9 per cent).

Homicides numbered 95, of which 46 were by firearms, 25 were by falls or blows, 8 were cases of infanticide. Of the 95 homicides, 72, or 75.8 per cent, were of males.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

A. General Mortality.

Table 34

Deaths,[2] by Sex and Nativity, and Death Rates in Each County and City: 1918.

Counties and Municipalities.[1]	Total number.	Sex.			Nativity.			Death rate[3] per 1,000 population.[4]	
		Male.	Female.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Unknown.	Including non-residents.	Excluding non-residents.
The State.	**78,842**	**41,670**	**37,163**	**9**	**52,042**	**25,673**	**1,127**	**20.2**	–
Counties.									
Barnstable,	553	296	257	–	445	104	4	18.7	–
Berkshire,	2,210	1,142	1,068	–	1,595	594	21	18.3	–
Bristol,	8,117	4,187	3,930	–	5,187	2,887	43	22.2	–
Dukes,	83	37	46	–	63	19	1	16.0	–
Essex,	9,216	4,743	4,466	7	6,154	2,993	69	19.1	–
Franklin,	1,014	572	442	–	793	213	8	19.8	–
Hampden,	5,925	3,049	2,876	–	4,073	1,817	35	20.9	–
Hampshire,	1,309	667	641	1	933	374	2	17.8	–
Middlesex,	14,427	7,214	7,213	–	9,609	4,759	59	18.6	–
Nantucket,	75	34	41	–	67	8	–	22.8	–
Norfolk,	3,782	1,972	1,810	–	2,506	1,220	56	17.9	–
Plymouth,	3,128	1,726	1,402	–	2,248	866	14	18.9	–
Suffolk,	19,031	10,298	8,733	–	11,998	6,808	225	21.4	–
Worcester,	9,972	5,733	4,238	1	6,371	3,011	590	22.1	–
Municipalities.[1]									
Abington,	92	49	43	–	76	16	–	–	–
Acton,	28	11	17	–	25	3	–	–	–
Acushnet,	60	23	37	–	42	18	–	–	–
Adams,	203	99	104	–	134	69	–	–	–
Agawam,	63	29	34	–	49	13	1	–	–
Alford,	5	4	1	–	5	–	–	–	–
Amesbury,	173	100	73	–	118	55	–	–	–
Amherst,	79	36	43	–	66	12	1	–	–
Andover,	122	54	68	–	71	51	–	–	–
Arlington,	290	139	151	–	205	84	1	–	–
Ashburnham,	39	22	17	–	27	12	–	–	–
Ashby,	11	4	7	–	9	2	–	–	–
Ashfield,	15	9	6	–	15	–	–	–	–
Ashland,	36	16	20	–	27	9	–	–	–
Athol,	167	92	75	–	126	39	2	–	–
Attleboro,	316[5]	150	166	–	219	91	6	15.8	14.1
Auburn,	49	21	28	–	35	14	–	–	–
Avon,	41	19	22	–	36	5	–	–	–
Ayer,	69	34	35	–	52	13	4	–	–
Barnstable,	83	50	33	–	70	12	1	–	–

[1] Cities are printed in small capitals.

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

[3] The rates shown in this column are "crude rates," based on the total population, and make no allowance for differences in the sex and age distribution of the population. The rates for certain localities are materially affected by deaths of nonresidents who may be attracted to those localities by their superior hospital facilities, or who may resort to certain localities for treatment of tuberculosis, mental defects, or other diseases. In those localities in which deaths of nonresidents occurred, the death rates excluding nonresidents is shown; but it should be borne in mind that even these rates are not accurate, as it has not been possible to deduct from the population of those localities the number of nonresidents included in the total population. Inferences in regard to the relative healthfulness of different localities, therefore, should not be drawn without more thorough investigation.

[4] Estimated population (as of July 1, 1918) of the State and counties and of municipalities having over 15,000 inhabitants are printed in Table 1 on pages 16 to 22.

[5] 34 nonresidents.

Table 34 DEATHS,[2] BY SEX AND NATIVITY, AND DEATH RATES IN EACH COUNTY AND CITY: 1918.

MUNICIPALITIES.[1]	Total number.	SEX.			NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE[3] PER 1,000 POPULATION.[4]	
		Male.	Female.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Unknown.	Including nonresidents.	Excluding nonresidents.
Barre,	50	24	26	–	36	14	–	–	–
Becket,	10	7	3	–	9	1	–	–	–
Bedford,	20	12	8	–	14	6	–	–	–
Belchertown,	30	11	18	1	27	3	–	–	–
Bellingham,	31	17	14	–	23	8	–	–	–
Belmont,	126	71	55	–	102	24	–	–	–
Berkley,	19	8	11	–	12	7	–	–	–
Berlin,	9	3	6	–	9	–	–	–	–
Bernardston,	15	7	8	–	13	1	1	–	–
BEVERLY,	326[5]	164	162	–	246	80	–	12.7	11.5
Billerica,	61	33	28	–	40	19	2	–	–
Blackstone,	51	29	22	–	28	23	–	–	–
Blandford,	16	8	8	–	16	–	–	–	–
Bolton,	14	8	6	–	13	1	–	–	–
BOSTON,	17,460[6]	9,290	8,170	–	10,949	6,302	209	22.0	18.9
Bourne,	50	33	17	–	36	13	1	–	–
Boxborough,	2	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Boxford,	9	3	6	–	9	–	–	–	–
Boylston,	6	3	3	–	5	1	–	–	–
Braintree,	152	67	85	–	108	42	2	–	–
Brewster,	18	7	11	–	15	3	–	–	–
Bridgewater,	348[7]	281	67	–	193	154	1	–	–
Brimfield,	16	8	8	–	14	2	–	–	–
BROCKTON,	1,196[8]	625	571	–	831	359	6	18.2	16.8
Brookfield,	42	21	21	–	31	11	–	–	–
Brookline,	524	259	265	–	347	151	26	14.1	–
Buckland,	27	17	10	–	21	6	–	–	–
Burlington,	17	9	8	–	13	4	–	–	–
CAMBRIDGE,	2,291[9]	1,123	1,168	–	1,456	829	6	20.6	17.8
Canton,	131	74	57	–	95	35	1	–	–
Carlisle,	2	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
Carver,	9	3	6	–	6	3	–	–	–
Charlemont,	14	11	3	–	12	2	–	–	–
Charlton,	49	24	25	–	43	6	–	–	–
Chatham,	34	19	15	–	33	–	1	–	–
Chelmsford,	90	45	45	–	65	25	–	–	–
CHELSEA,	1,070[10]	737	333	–	710	348	12	21.1	12.3
Cheshire,	20	11	9	–	16	4	–	–	–
Chester,	23	11	12	–	14	7	2	–	–
Chesterfield,	7	4	3	–	7	–	–	–	–
CHICOPEE,	516[11]	270	246	–	358	157	1	15.5	15.1
Chilmark,	4	2	2	–	4	–	–	–	–
Clarksburg,	20	10	10	–	18	2	–	–	–
Clinton,	283	131	152	–	171	110	2	–	–
Cohasset,	38	19	19	–	33	4	1	–	–
Colrain,	23	9	14	–	21	2	–	–	–
Concord,	142	72	70	–	105	37	–	–	–
Conway,	21	11	10	–	16	5	–	–	–
Cummington,	9	3	6	–	8	1	–	–	–
Dalton,	49	28	21	–	39	10	–	–	–

See footnotes 1-4 on page 108.

[5] 31 nonresidents.
[6] 2,463 nonresidents.
[7] 211 nonresidents.
[8] 92 nonresidents.
[9] 312 nonresidents.
[10] 445 nonresidents.
[11] 13 nonresidents.

Table 34

DEATHS,[2] BY SEX AND NATIVITY, AND DEATH RATES IN EACH COUNTY AND CITY: 1918.

MUNICIPALITIES.[1]	Total number.	SEX.			NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE[3] PER 1,000 POPULATION.[4]	
		Male.	Female.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Unknown.	Including non-residents.	Excluding non-residents.
Dana,	9	6	3	–	9	–	–	–	–
Danvers,	426[5]	222	204	–	287	137	2	34.5	17.3
Dartmouth,	123	54	69	–	79	43	1	–	–
Dedham,	185	93	92	–	116	69	–	–	–
Deerfield,	41	26	15	–	30	9	2	–	–
Dennis,	26	10	16	–	24	2	–	–	–
Dighton,	74	37	37	–	51	23	–	–	–
Douglas,	36	21	15	–	28	8	–	–	–
Dover,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Dracut,	105	55	50	–	65	38	2	–	–
Dudley,	65	39	26	–	43	22	–	–	–
Dunstable,	3	1	2	–	2	1	–	–	–
Duxbury,	29	14	15	–	24	4	1	–	–
East Bridgewater,	70	40	30	–	56	14	–	–	–
East Longmeadow,	23	9	14	–	15	8	–	–	–
Eastham,	11	4	7	–	11	–	–	–	–
Easthampton,	167	74	93	–	116	51	–	–	–
Easton,	99	53	46	–	67	31	1	–	–
Edgartown,	28	15	13	–	22	6	1	–	–
Egremont,	6	2	4	–	6	–	–	–	–
Enfield,	24	11	13	–	19	5	–	–	–
Erving,	26	19	7	–	19	7	–	–	–
Essex,	21	14	7	–	17	4	–	–	–
EVERETT,	565[6]	251	314	–	373	190	2	14.0	13.4
Fairhaven,	161	77	84	–	109	51	1	–	–
FALL RIVER,	2,861[7]	1,447	1,414	–	1,754	1,098	9	22.3	21.8
Falmouth,	54	32	22	–	42	12	–	–	–
FITCHBURG,	785[8]	418	366	1	497	285	3	19.2	18.3
Florida,	4	2	2	–	4	–	–	–	–
Foxborough,	105[9]	48	57	–	71	33	1	–	–
Framingham,	391	198	193	–	271	118	2	22.0	–
Franklin,	109	59	50	–	70	38	1	–	–
Freetown,	19	10	9	–	15	4	–	–	–
Gardner,	334[10]	179	155	–	222	110	2	19.1	16.8
Gay Head,	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Georgetown,	38	14	24	–	30	7	1	–	–
Gill,	12	6	6	–	9	3	–	–	–
GLOUCESTER,	547[11]	301	246	–	358	182	7	22.3	21.1
Goshen,	4	2	2	–	4	–	–	–	–
Gosnold,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Grafton,	215[12]	114	101	–	148	62	5	–	–
Granby,	10	7	3	–	7	3	–	–	–
Granville,	12	5	7	–	11	1	–	–	–
Great Barrington,	168	82	86	–	116	50	2	–	–
Greenfield,	310	191	119	–	240	67	3	–	–
Greenwich,	9	4	5	–	9	–	–	–	–
Groton,	32	8	24	–	24	7	1	–	–
Groveland,	44	16	28	–	35	8	1	–	–
Hadley,	46	20	26	–	29	17	–	–	–
Halifax,	7	5	2	–	5	2	–	–	–

See footnotes 1–4, on page 108.

[5] 212 nonresidents.
[6] 24 nonresidents.
[7] 61 nonresidents.
[8] 37 nonresidents.
[9] 54 nonresidents.
[10] 15 nonresidents.
[11] 31 nonresidents.
[12] 126 nonresidents.

Table 34 DEATHS,[2] BY SEX AND NATIVITY, AND DEATH RATES IN EACH COUNTY AND CITY: **1918.**

MUNICIPALITIES.[1]	Total number.	SEX.			NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE[3] PER 1,000 POPULATION.[4]	
		Male.	Female.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Unknown.	Including non-residents.	Excluding non-residents.
Hamilton,	18	11	7	–	13	5	–	–	–
Hampden,	14	7	7	–	14	–	–	–	–
Hancock,	5	3	2	–	4	1	–	–	–
Hanover,	45	21	24	–	41	4	–	–	–
Hanson,	23	11	12	–	18	5	–	–	–
Hardwick,	42	24	18	–	26	16	–	–	–
Harvard,	992	980	12	–	416	44	532	–	–
Harwich,	37	18	19	–	36	1	–	–	–
Hatfield,	29	18	11	–	22	7	–	–	–
HAVERHILL,	868[5]	448	420	–	609	250	9	16.4	15.4
Hawley,	2	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Heath,	7	4	3	–	6	1	–	–	–
Hingham,	101	48	53	–	72	29	–	–	–
Hinsdale,	20	10	10	–	15	5	–	–	–
Holbrook,	60	25	35	–	49	11	–	–	–
Holden,	44	25	19	–	31	13	–	–	–
Holland,	2	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Holliston,	46	23	23	–	38	8	–	–	–
HOLYOKE,	1,273[6]	647	626	–	777	492	4	20.3	17.7
Hopedale,	35	16	19	–	27	8	–	–	–
Hopkinton,	34	16	18	–	30	4	–	–	–
Hubbardston,	14	7	7	–	11	3	–	–	–
Hudson,	86	38	48	–	72	14	–	–	–
Hull,	52	39	13	–	40	11	1	–	–
Huntington,	21	9	12	–	16	5	–	–	–
Ipswich,	114	56	58	–	67	47	–	–	–
Kingston,	38	15	23	–	31	7	–	–	–
Lakeville,	116[7]	75	41	–	61	55	–	–	–
Lancaster,	40	16	24	–	31	9	–	–	–
Lanesborough,	11	5	6	–	9	2	–	–	–
LAWRENCE,	2,034[8]	1,101	933	–	1,195	818	21	21.8	20.7
Lee,	96	49	47	–	74	21	1	–	–
Leicester,	65	33	32	–	44	21	–	–	–
Lenox,	39	25	14	–	26	13	–	–	–
LEOMINSTER,	348[9]	183	165	–	249	97	2	19.7	18.7
Leverett,	14	5	9	–	13	1	–	–	–
Lexington,	72	30	42	–	50	22	–	–	–
Leyden,	8	3	5	–	8	–	–	–	–
Lincoln,	14	7	7	–	10	4	–	–	–
Littleton,	17	12	5	–	15	2	–	–	–
Longmeadow,	27	11	16	–	24	3	–	–	–
LOWELL,	2,474[10]	1,272	1,202	–	1,609	846	19	22.7	21.9
Ludlow,	213	114	99	–	148	65	–	–	–
Lunenburg,	30	12	18	–	22	8	–	–	–
LYNN,	1,820[11]	896	924	–	1,198	617	5	18.2	17.0
Lynnfield,	23	11	12	–	19	4	–	–	–
MALDEN,	845[12]	405	440	–	563	282	–	16.3	14.7
Manchester,	46	23	23	–	34	12	–	–	–
Mansfield,	91	45	46	–	78	13	–	–	–
Marblehead,	139	61	77	1	116	22	1	–	–

See footnotes 1–4 on page 108.

[5] 52 nonresidents.
[6] 161 nonresidents.
[7] 96 nonresidents.
[8] 106 nonresidents.
[9] 17 nonresidents.
[10] 87 nonresidents.
[11] 120 nonresidents.
[12] 83 nonresidents.

Table 34

DEATHS,[2] BY SEX AND NATIVITY, AND DEATH RATES IN EACH COUNTY AND CITY: 1918.

MUNICIPALITIES.[1]	Total number.	SEX.			NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE[3] PER 1,000 POPULATION.[4]	
		Male.	Female.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Unknown.	Including non-residents.	Excluding non-residents.
Marion,	39	25	14	–	35	4	–	–	–
MARLBOROUGH,	277[5]	137	140	–	193	82	2	17.7	15.9
Marshfield,	28	11	17	–	24	2	2	–	–
Mashpee,	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
Mattapoisett,	26	8	18	–	22	4	–	–	–
Maynard,	87	39	48	–	49	38	–	–	–
Medfield,	213[6]	120	93	–	120	89	4	–	–
MEDFORD,	506[7]	219	287	–	378	126	2	14.3	13.1
Medway,	51	24	27	–	39	12	–	–	–
MELROSE,	283[8]	133	150	–	217	66	–	16.0	14.3
Mendon,	16	8	8	–	13	3	–	–	–
Merrimac,	46	22	24	–	41	5	–	–	–
METHUEN,	215[9]	108	107	–	142	71	2	13.7	11.9
Middleborough,	130	72	58	–	100	30	–	–	–
Middlefield,	3	3	–	–	2	–	1	–	–
Middleton,	23	13	10	–	22	1	–	–	–
Milford,	325	185	140	–	212	113	–	–	–
Millbury,	89	36	53	–	68	21	–	–	–
Millis,	19	8	11	–	14	5	–	–	–
Millville,	28	14	14	–	15	13	–	–	–
Milton,	135	69	66	–	95	39	1	–	–
Monroe,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Monson,	243[10]	130	113	–	207	35	1	–	–
Montague,	241	124	117	–	171	69	1	–	–
Monterey,	4	2	2	–	4	–	–	–	–
Montgomery,	4	3	1	–	4	–	–	–	–
Mount Washington,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nahant,	22	13	9	–	14	7	1	–	–
Nantucket,	75	34	41	–	67	8	–	–	–
Natick,	198	105	93	–	135	62	1	–	–
Needham,	122	62	60	–	74	47	1	–	–
New Ashford,	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
NEW BEDFORD,	2,903[11]	1,531	1,372	–	1,814	1,072	17	24.6	23.8
New Braintree,	5	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	–
New Marlborough,	15	9	6	–	13	1	1	–	–
New Salem,	2	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
Newbury,	27	17	10	–	23	4	–	–	–
NEWBURYPORT,	352[12]	174	178	–	266	85	1	22.6	20.3
NEWTON,	751[13]	349	402	–	522	228	1	16.6	14.6
Norfolk,	26	20	6	–	16	9	1	–	–
NORTH ADAMS,	419[14]	215	204	–	289	127	3	19.0	17.0
North Andover,	78	37	41	–	46	31	1	–	–
North Attleborough,	148	78	70	–	103	45	–	–	–
North Brookfield,	56	33	23	–	42	14	–	–	–
North Reading,	69[15]	43	26	–	43	26	–	–	–
NORTHAMPTON,	591[16]	315	276	–	400	191	–	25.6	14.7
Northborough,	33	15	18	–	28	5	–	–	–
Northbridge,	172	100	72	–	104	68	–	–	–
Northfield,	30	16	14	–	26	3	1	–	–
Norton,	37	26	11	–	30	6	1	–	–

See footnotes 1–4, on page 108.

[5] 27 nonresidents.
[6] 186 nonresidents.
[7] 43 nonresidents.
[8] 31 nonresidents.
[9] 29 nonresidents.
[10] 190 nonresidents.
[11] 85 nonresidents.
[12] 37 nonresidents.
[13] 88 nonresidents.
[14] 44 nonresidents.
[15] 57 nonresidents.
[16] 251 nonresidents.

Table 34 DEATHS,[2] BY SEX AND NATIVITY, AND DEATH RATES IN EACH COUNTY AND CITY: 1918.

MUNICIPALITIES.[1]	Total number.	SEX.			NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE[3] PER 1,000 POPULATION.[4]	
		Male.	Female.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Unknown.	Including non-residents.	Excluding non-residents.
Norwell,	21	11	10	–	18	3	–	–	–
Norwood,	229	128	101	–	113	115	1	–	–
Oak Bluffs,	18	5	13	–	13	5	–	–	–
Oakham,	6	5	1	–	6	–	–	–	–
Orange,	114	58	56	–	94	20	–	–	–
Orleans,	17	9	8	–	16	1	–	–	–
Otis,	6	4	2	–	5	1	–	–	–
Oxford,	56	35	21	–	44	10	2	–	–
Palmer,	180	100	80	–	123	56	1	–	–
Paxton,	4	2	2	–	4	–	–	–	–
PEABODY,	351[5]	173	172	6	208	133	10	17.1	16.2
Pelham,	7	1	6	–	6	1	–	–	–
Pembroke,	21	13	8	–	18	3	–	–	–
Pepperell,	42	23	19	–	37	5	–	–	–
Peru,	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Petersham,	14	7	7	–	11	2	1	–	–
Phillipston,	7	3	4	–	7	–	–	–	–
PITTSFIELD,	963[6]	495	468	–	682	267	14	21.6	19.4
Plainfield,	9	7	2	–	9	–	–	–	–
Plainville,	21	12	9	–	15	5	1	–	–
Plymouth,	252	120	132	–	188	64	–	–	–
Plympton,	12	7	5	–	10	2	–	–	–
Prescott,	4	3	1	–	4	–	–	–	–
Princeton,	15	6	9	–	12	3	–	–	–
Provincetown,	123	68	55	–	73	49	1	–	–
QUINCY,	851[7]	489	362	–	507	333	11	18.5	17.6
Randolph,	81	37	44	–	64	17	–	–	–
Raynham,	33	17	16	–	26	7	–	–	–
Reading,	103	43	60	–	86	17	–	–	–
Rehoboth,	28	16	12	–	26	2	–	–	–
REVERE,	308[8]	168	140	–	200	106	2	10.4	10.1
Richmond,	4	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Rochester,	14	6	8	–	9	5	–	–	–
Rockland,	112	56	56	–	88	23	1	–	–
Rockport,	84	50	34	–	62	22	–	–	–
Rowe,	9	6	3	–	8	1	–	–	–
Rowley,	33	18	15	–	28	5	–	–	–
Royalston,	12	6	6	–	10	2	–	–	–
Russell,	15	10	5	–	12	3	–	–	–
Rutland,	125[9]	86	39	–	77	48	–	–	–
SALEM,	886[10]	456	430	–	620	262	4	–	–
Salisbury,	34	16	18	–	29	5	–	–	–
Sandisfield,	7	5	2	–	6	1	–	–	–
Sandwich,	27	15	12	–	23	4	–	–	–
Saugus,	152	79	73	–	108	42	2	–	–
Savoy,	6	4	2	–	6	–	–	–	–
Scituate,	48	21	27	–	39	8	1	–	–
Seekonk,	35	13	22	–	24	11	–	–	–
Sharon,	31	15	16	–	28	3	–	–	–
Sheffield,	32	17	15	–	29	3	–	–	–

See footnotes 1–4, on page 108.

[5] 19 nonresidents.
[6] 99 nonresidents.
[7] 51 nonresidents.
[8] 8 nonresidents.
[9] 111 nonresidents.
[10] 89 nonresidents.

Table 34

DEATHS,[2] BY SEX AND NATIVITY, AND DEATH RATES IN EACH COUNTY AND CITY: 1918.

MUNICIPALITIES.[1]	Total number.	SEX.			NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE[3] PER 1,000 POPULATION.[4]	
		Male.	Female.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Unknown.	Including non-residents.	Excluding non-residents.
Shelburne,	25	15	10	–	23	2	–	–	–
Sherborn,	21	8	13	–	15	6	–	–	–
Shirley,	40	24	16	–	30	10	–	–	–
Shrewsbury,	52	28	24	–	41	10	1	–	–
Shutesbury,	2	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Somerset,	69	37	32	–	53	16	–	–	–
SOMERVILLE,	1,533[5]	726	807	–	1,012	516	5	16.5	15.8
South Hadley,	60	32	28	–	42	18	–	–	–
Southampton,	9	5	4	–	8	1	–	–	–
Southborough,	30	15	15	–	22	8	–	–	–
Southbridge,	209	115	94	–	122	86	1	–	–
Southwick,	17	8	9	–	14	3	–	–	–
Spencer,	105	55	50	–	85	20	–	–	–
SPRINGFIELD,	2,556[6]	1,285	1,271	–	1,814	729	13	22.8	19.9
Sterling,	23	11	12	–	19	4	–	–	–
Stockbridge,	26	15	11	–	19	7	–	–	–
Stoneham,	117	48	69	–	90	24	3	–	–
Stoughton,	136	72	64	–	93	43	–	–	–
Stow,	18	12	6	–	16	2	–	–	–
Sturbridge,	29	13	16	–	25	4	–	–	–
Sudbury,	15	12	3	–	14	1	–	–	–
Sunderland,	28	19	9	–	20	8	–	–	–
Sutton,	49	28	21	–	37	12	–	–	–
Swampscott,	100	48	52	–	83	17	–	–	–
Swansea,	42	22	20	–	34	8	–	–	–
TAUNTON,	949[7]	521	428	–	613	329	7	25.4	18.9
Templeton,	87[8]	46	41	–	72	14	1	–	–
Tewksbury,	27	15	12	–	21	6	–	–	–
State Infirmary,	664	475	189	–	276	386	2	–	–
Tisbury,	24	12	12	–	16	7	1	–	–
Tolland,	2	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Topsfield,	7	3	4	–	7	–	–	–	–
Townsend,	26	9	17	–	21	5	–	–	–
Truro,	15	8	7	–	14	1	–	–	–
Tyngsborough,	20	11	9	–	14	5	1	–	–
Tyringham,	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Upton,	36	17	19	–	30	5	1	–	–
Uxbridge,	87	49	38	–	61	26	–	–	–
Wakefield,	174	85	89	–	120	53	1	–	–
Wales,	9	5	4	–	7	2	–	–	–
Walpole,	74	39	35	–	48	26	–	–	–
WALTHAM,	715[9]	374	341	–	495	218	2	22.6	16.4
Ware,	150	81	69	–	94	56	–	–	–
Wareham,	121	64	57	–	106	14	1	–	–
Warren,	75	34	41	–	57	17	1	–	–
Warwick,	4	1	3	–	3	1	–	–	–
Washington,	4	2	2	–	2	2	–	–	–
Watertown,	283	136	147	–	182	101	–	15.0	–
Wayland,	33	18	15	–	26	7	–	–	–
Webster,	229	112	117	–	129	95	5	–	–
Wellesley,	77	34	43	–	61	15	1	–	–

See footnotes 1–4, on page 108.

[5] 63 nonresidents.

[6] 319 nonresidents.

[7] 243 nonresidents.

[8] 11 nonresidents.

[9] 197 nonresidents.

Table 34 DEATHS,[2] BY SEX AND NATIVITY, AND DEATH RATES IN EACH COUNTY AND CITY: **1918.**

MUNICIPALITIES.[1]	Total number.	SEX.			NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE[3] PER 1,000 POPULATION.[4]	
		Male.	Female.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Unknown.	Including non-residents.	Excluding non-residents.
Wellfleet,	22	11	11	–	19	3	–	–	–
Wendell,	12	5	7	–	11	1	–	–	–
Wenham,	15	9	6	–	13	2	–	–	–
West Boylston,	35	16	19	–	27	8	–	–	–
West Bridgewater,	37	17	20	–	29	8	–	–	–
West Brookfield,	34	13	21	–	31	2	1	–	–
West Newbury,	23	12	11	–	20	2	1	–	–
West Springfield,	199	99	100	–	136	62	1	–	–
West Stockbridge,	23	13	10	–	19	4	–	–	–
West Tisbury,	8	3	5	–	7	1	–	–	–
Westborough,	236[5]	127	109	–	175	57	4	–	–
Westfield,	458[6]	259	199	–	284	163	11	23.0	19.3
Westford,	60	26	34	–	40	20	–	–	–
Westhampton,	10	5	5	–	10	–	–	–	–
Westminster,	29	11	18	–	28	1	–	–	–
Weston,	26	17	9	–	22	4	–	–	–
Westport,	50	22	28	–	38	12	–	–	–
Westwood,	18	8	10	–	13	4	1	–	–
Weymouth,	256	121	135	–	201	55	–	–	–
Whately,	11	4	7	–	8	3	–	–	–
Whitman,	141	69	72	–	108	33	–	–	–
Wilbraham,	44	28	16	–	29	15	–	–	–
Williamsburg,	21	12	9	–	18	3	–	–	–
Williamstown,	38	19	19	–	37	1	–	–	–
Wilmington,	38	18	20	–	29	9	–	–	–
Winchendon,	90	43	47	–	69	20	1	–	–
Winchester,	141	66	75	–	96	45	–	–	–
Windsor,	3	1	2	–	1	2	–	–	–
Winthrop,	193	103	90	–	139	52	2	–	–
WOBURN,	291[7]	156	135	–	192	99	–	17.0	16.0
WORCESTER,	3,761[8]	2,003	1,758	–	2,355	1,383	23	21.7	18.4
Worthington,	10	4	6	–	10	–	–	–	–
Wrentham,	65[9]	33	32	–	56	7	2	–	–
Yarmouth,	34	12	22	–	31	3	–	–	–

See footnotes 1–4, on page 108.

[5] 168 nonresidents.
[6] 74 nonresidents.
[7] 16 nonresidents.
[8] 574 nonresidents.
[9] 47 nonresidents.

Table 35

DEATHS,[1] BY SEX AND

Line No.	COUNTIES AND SEX.	All ages.	Under 5 years.	Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
1	**The State.**	**78,842**	**16,548**	**10,820**	**2,982**	**1,276**	**836**	**632**	**1,710**	**1,204**	**2,222**	**4,456**	**6,360**
2	Males,	41,670	9,089	6,120	1,563	630	446	330	908	575	1,159	2,319	3,338
3	Females,	37,163	7,457	4,698	1,419	646	392	302	802	629	1,063	2,137	3,022
4	Unknown,	9	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	BARNSTABLE.	553	77	51	15	4	4	3	9	6	14	20	35
6	Males,	296	45	32	8	2	2	1	4	2	5	10	27
7	Females,	257	32	19	7	2	2	2	5	4	9	10	8
8	BERKSHIRE.	2,210	385	260	59	25	25	16	37	45	88	128	200
9	Males,	1,142	206	145	21	16	17	7	23	27	52	48	109
10	Females,	1,068	179	115	38	9	8	9	14	18	36	80	91
11	BRISTOL.	8,117	2,560	1,748	479	143	101	89	178	112	227	392	554
12	Males,	4,187	1,361	984	233	66	51	27	99	51	122	163	291
13	Females,	3,930	1,199	764	246	77	50	62	79	61	105	229	263
14	DUKES.	83	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1
15	Males,	37	5	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
16	Females,	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
17	ESSEX.	9,216	1,872	1,182	367	169	88	66	201	116	239	431	673
18	Males,	4,743	1,047	683	199	79	47	39	105	59	119	188	321
19	Females,	4,466	725	499	168	90	41	27	96	57	120	243	352
20	Unknown,	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21	FRANKLIN.	1,014	188	132	27	5	13	11	21	20	26	50	82
22	Males,	572	115	86	15	3	6	5	15	13	16	24	32
23	Females,	442	73	46	12	2	7	6	6	7	10	26	50
24	HAMPDEN.	5,925	1,546	1,088	217	107	67	67	133	102	171	306	517
25	Males,	3,049	835	598	115	46	36	40	74	38	92	145	251
26	Females,	2,876	711	490	102	61	31	27	59	64	79	161	266
27	HAMPSHIRE.	1,309	245	174	43	13	9	6	23	23	37	50	82
28	Males,	667	143	104	24	7	5	3	9	10	15	19	38
29	Females,	641	101	69	19	6	4	3	14	13	22	31	44
30	Unknown,	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	MIDDLESEX.	14,427	2,925	1,859	547	252	156	111	308	237	416	719	1,025
32	Males,	7,214	1,566	1,007	291	125	78	65	158	115	209	325	481
33	Females,	7,213	1,359	852	256	127	78	46	150	122	207	394	544
34	NANTUCKET.	75	8	5	2	–	1	–	3	–	1	4	2
35	Males,	34	5	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
36	Females,	41	3	1	2	–	–	–	3	–	1	3	1
37	NORFOLK.	3,782	531	347	75	50	37	22	90	64	110	191	310
38	Males,	1,972	296	197	39	26	19	15	52	38	64	100	161
39	Females,	1,810	235	150	36	24	18	7	38	26	46	91	149
40	PLYMOUTH.	3,128	432	306	67	29	19	11	74	40	84	171	250
41	Males,	1,726	260	186	38	19	10	7	45	12	51	90	125
42	Females,	1,402	172	120	29	10	9	4	29	28	33	81	125
43	SUFFOLK.	19,031	4,027	2,472	795	359	237	164	442	304	552	1,126	1,532
44	Males,	10,298	2,235	1,416	422	184	129	84	227	145	286	582	762
45	Females,	8,733	1,792	1,056	373	175	108	80	215	159	266	544	770
46	WORCESTER.	9,972	1,747	1,192	288	120	81	66	191	135	256	866	1,097
47	Males,	5,733	970	674	157	57	45	37	97	65	128	623	739
48	Females,	4,238	776	517	131	63	36	29	94	70	128	243	358
49	Unknown,	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

AGE, IN EACH COUNTY: **1918.**

Line No.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	Age unknown.
1	**6,789**	**4,616**	**3,622**	**3,607**	**3,548**	**3,731**	**4,135**	**4,351**	**4,349**	**3,665**	**2,665**	**1,463**	**568**	**125**	**21**	**87**
2	3,295	2,658	2,063	2,040	1,901	2,040	2,220	2,221	2,123	1,685	1,151	571	195	39	7	73
3	2,494	1,958	1,559	1,567	1,647	1,691	1,915	2,130	2,226	1,980	1,514	892	373	86	14	7
4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
5	19	27	12	19	17	33	29	53	48	55	42	32	6	–	–	–
6	7	18	8	12	11	19	15	26	24	29	20	12	2	–	–	–
7	12	9	4	7	6	14	14	27	24	26	22	20	4	–	–	–
8	164	122	78	96	81	121	101	136	139	133	80	49	20	6	–	1
9	100	63	40	49	35	63	58	65	72	66	38	20	6	2	–	–
10	64	59	38	47	46	58	43	71	67	67	42	29	14	4	–	1
11	588	479	323	309	311	329	334	381	368	300	206	109	43	10	1	3
12	316	269	170	169	167	168	164	181	189	141	94	49	16	3	1	3
13	272	210	153	140	144	161	170	200	179	159	112	60	27	7	–	–
14	3	3	1	2	4	5	6	15	9	7	10	4	5	–	–	–
15	2	2	–	2	3	1	2	5	8	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
16	1	1	1	–	1	4	4	10	1	4	7	4	5	–	–	–
17	646	530	423	411	418	432	510	553	539	461	428	227	77	14	7	8
18	379	302	252	220	212	224	265	271	253	220	176	94	29	4	3	–
19	267	228	171	191	206	208	245	282	286	241	252	133	48	10	4	1
20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
21	77	74	43	43	32	34	50	58	66	56	46	25	16	4	–	3
22	44	51	28	22	19	23	31	28	40	29	22	10	7	1	–	2
23	33	23	15	21	13	11	19	50	26	27	24	15	9	3	–	1
24	440	378	275	236	244	240	253	270	274	234	179	88	31	7	–	1
25	247	221	152	118	136	126	121	143	119	105	71	36	17	1	–	1
26	193	157	123	118	108	114	132	127	155	129	108	52	14	6	–	–
27	82	49	60	59	58	68	82	77	95	106	59	32	18	3	1	–
28	44	27	34	28	26	35	53	46	40	53	26	11	7	3	–	–
29	38	22	26	31	32	33	29	31	55	53	33	21	11	–	1	–
30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	984	772	666	628	653	721	852	887	878	735	536	310	134	31	4	6
32	495	410	378	379	322	410	430	447	408	293	216	112	42	12	1	5
33	489	362	288	249	331	311	422	440	470	442	320	198	92	19	3	1
34	6	5	2	3	4	2	1	3	8	7	8	7	1	–	–	–
35	4	2	1	–	4	1	1	2	2	3	4	3	–	–	–	–
36	2	3	1	3	–	1	–	1	6	4	4	4	1	–	–	–
37	307	243	179	164	188	199	211	234	263	211	153	90	27	11	1	5
38	174	140	96	82	105	110	112	122	120	97	60	31	7	2	–	3
39	133	103	83	82	83	89	99	112	143	114	93	59	20	9	1	2
40	235	203	136	138	136	123	178	200	211	219	150	103	34	6	1	4
41	142	131	79	75	76	68	103	119	114	107	69	41	14	2	–	3
42	93	72	57	63	60	55	75	81	97	112	81	62	20	4	1	1
43	1,467	1,226	988	1,056	984	1,004	1,017	948	906	684	451	209	86	16	4	2
44	841	709	575	636	575	567	576	480	450	334	206	80	26	3	1	2
45	626	517	413	420	409	437	441	468	456	350	245	129	60	13	3	–
46	771	505	436	443	418	420	511	536	545	457	317	178	70	17	2	54
47	500	313	250	248	210	225	289	286	284	205	146	72	22	6	1	54
48	271	192	186	195	208	195	222	250	261	252	171	106	48	11	1	–
49	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 36

DEATHS, BY SEX AND AGE,[1] IN MUNICIPALITIES

Line No.	MUNICIPALITIES AND SEX.	All ages.	Under 5 years.	Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
1	ATTLEBORO.	316	59	38	12	5	1	3	8	3	7	15	23
2	Males,	150	30	21	6	2	–	1	3	–	4	7	9
3	Females,	166	29	17	6	3	1	2	5	3	3	8	14
4	BEVERLY.	326	54	32	16	2	2	2	2	5	9	16	23
5	Males,	164	27	18	7	–	–	2	–	4	6	6	13
6	Females,	162	27	14	9	2	2	–	2	1	3	10	10
7	BOSTON.	17,460	3,762	2,304	742	335	228	153	410	281	493	928	1,386
8	Males,	9,290	2,079	1,310	391	176	122	80	206	135	238	429	658
9	Females,	8,170	1,683	994	351	159	106	73	204	146	255	499	728
10	BROCKTON.	1,196	199	143	27	15	10	4	26	21	33	81	116
11	Males,	625	124	91	14	12	4	3	15	9	20	34	55
12	Females,	571	75	52	13	3	6	1	11	12	13	47	61
13	BROOKLINE (TOWN).	524	28	20	1	3	1	3	3	7	19	43	40
14	Males,	259	14	12	–	1	–	1	3	2	16	30	22
15	Females,	265	14	8	1	2	1	2	–	5	3	13	18
16	CAMBRIDGE.	2,291	499	292	114	44	30	19	49	30	73	119	162
17	Males,	1,123	247	144	57	21	12	13	22	13	45	54	73
18	Females,	1,168	252	148	57	23	18	6	27	17	28	65	89
19	CHELSEA.	1,070	164	106	32	14	7	5	24	12	51	163	111
20	Males,	737	90	62	17	5	5	1	14	6	45	138	84
21	Females,	333	74	44	15	9	2	4	10	6	6	25	27
22	CHICOPEE.	516	212	153	30	12	9	8	14	10	9	31	46
23	Males,	270	105	80	15	4	3	3	12	4	5	12	22
24	Females,	246	107	73	15	8	6	5	2	6	4	19	24
25	EVERETT.	565	119	75	21	12	7	4	11	12	17	27	43
26	Males,	251	66	39	14	6	6	1	5	4	6	10	18
27	Females,	314	53	36	7	6	1	3	6	8	11	17	25
28	FALL RIVER.	2,861	976	658	190	53	34	41	68	42	79	127	188
29	Males,	1,447	533	372	94	30	22	15	38	23	42	39	91
30	Females,	1,414	443	286	96	23	12	26	30	19	37	88	97
31	FITCHBURG.	785	187	123	27	16	10	11	16	14	27	51	62
32	Males,	418	97	66	15	7	5	4	9	6	13	26	28
33	Females,	366	89	56	12	9	5	7	7	8	14	25	34
34	Unknown,	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35	FRAMINGHAM (TOWN).	391	67	46	13	3	4	1	11	6	12	24	28
36	Males,	198	31	20	8	–	2	1	7	3	5	13	12
37	Females,	193	36	26	5	3	2	–	4	3	7	11	16
38	GARDNER (TOWN).	334	78	51	14	6	4	3	7	6	10	14	31
39	Males,	179	41	25	7	4	3	2	1	2	7	5	15
40	Females,	155	37	26	7	2	1	1	6	4	3	9	16
41	GLOUCESTER.	547	74	47	15	6	2	4	12	7	20	37	48
42	Males,	301	36	25	6	2	2	1	5	3	12	23	24
43	Females,	246	38	22	9	4	–	3	7	4	8	14	24
44	HAVERHILL.	868	142	96	26	13	3	4	17	9	25	44	68
45	Males,	448	83	61	14	4	2	2	11	5	13	19	32
46	Females,	420	59	35	12	9	1	2	6	4	12	25	36
47	HOLYOKE.	1,273	368	268	50	26	11	13	26	22	34	64	114
48	Males,	647	201	143	29	15	5	9	10	9	15	25	54
49	Females,	626	167	125	21	11	6	4	16	13	19	39	60
50	LAWRENCE.	2,034	711	404	169	77	44	17	47	26	51	100	139
51	Males,	1,101	407	234	101	38	25	9	27	15	22	50	66
52	Females,	933	304	170	68	39	19	8	20	11	29	50	73

[1] Age at last birthday.

HAVING OVER 15,000 INHABITANTS: **1918.**

Line No.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	Age unknown.
1	29	21	11	9	14	24	17	13	18	21	13	7	3	1	–	–
2	12	12	7	7	8	14	8	4	10	10	2	2	1	–	–	–
3	17	9	4	2	6	10	9	9	8	11	11	5	2	1	–	–
4	16	16	9	16	17	17	19	16	36	14	24	12	4	1	–	–
5	12	9	7	6	10	7	9	7	19	8	8	6	–	–	–	–
6	4	7	2	10	7	10	10	9	17	6	16	6	4	1	–	–
7	1,364	1,146	938	986	917	945	951	881	813	595	382	185	79	14	4	–
8	772	670	549	593	532	538	539	445	390	272	154	63	24	3	1	–
9	592	476	389	393	385	407	412	436	423	323	228	122	55	11	3	–
10	104	93	49	54	63	48	73	56	68	57	26	17	7	2	–	3
11	55	60	27	29	31	19	40	29	30	28	11	3	3	–	–	3
12	49	33	22	25	32	29	33	27	38	29	15	14	4	2	–	–
13	48	27	25	15	29	36	35	38	51	27	31	17	5	–	–	–
14	26	12	9	4	13	23	17	16	20	10	13	7	2	–	–	–
15	22	15	16	11	16	13	18	22	31	17	18	10	3	–	–	–
16	163	138	111	110	125	115	126	143	127	92	51	49	7	2	–	–
17	88	74	63	62	63	65	62	63	63	30	15	19	1	1	–	–
18	75	64	48	48	62	50	64	80	64	62	36	30	6	1	–	–
19	70	58	26	49	40	41	34	37	55	68	48	15	4	–	–	–
20	50	33	15	31	22	21	18	17	45	51	42	13	2	–	–	–
21	20	25	11	18	18	20	16	20	10	17	6	2	2	–	–	–
22	29	18	23	15	19	15	18	16	13	9	10	5	4	–	–	–
23	14	10	11	7	16	7	12	12	8	5	1	3	3	–	–	–
24	15	8	12	8	3	8	6	4	5	4	9	2	1	–	–	–
25	41	29	30	14	32	32	44	30	36	23	13	6	5	1	–	–
26	15	12	15	7	12	15	20	15	16	7	6	1	1	–	–	–
27	26	17	15	7	20	17	24	15	20	16	7	5	4	1	–	–
28	206	160	120	95	121	115	118	136	129	96	52	22	7	3	–	1
29	103	83	59	46	60	53	57	66	68	47	22	12	3	1	–	1
30	103	77	61	49	61	62	61	70	61	49	30	10	4	2	–	–
31	77	41	29	31	32	33	44	25	42	29	22	19	2	1	–	1
32	46	29	14	18	14	20	23	16	24	13	13	8	–	–	–	1
33	31	12	15	13	18	13	21	9	18	16	9	11	2	1	–	–
34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35	27	21	19	19	13	25	25	20	32	12	17	10	2	1	–	–
36	13	11	11	16	8	12	12	9	14	4	9	7	1	–	–	–
37	14	10	8	3	5	13	13	11	18	8	8	3	1	1	–	–
38	28	18	20	17	12	18	11	18	20	7	9	7	–	3	–	–
39	15	16	13	10	8	10	6	13	10	3	1	3	–	–	–	–
40	13	2	7	7	4	8	5	5	10	4	8	4	–	3	–	–
41	50	45	33	16	26	17	26	37	31	11	30	16	6	2	2	1
42	34	33	20	7	15	11	17	19	13	2	14	9	2	1	1	–
43	16	12	13	9	11	6	9	18	18	9	16	7	4	1	1	1
44	63	40	38	36	44	38	57	49	58	56	52	25	7	–	–	–
45	34	21	22	18	26	23	28	24	32	26	18	10	3	–	–	–
46	29	19	16	18	18	15	29	25	26	30	34	15	4	–	–	–
47	88	85	61	53	53	51	58	61	55	47	22	10	–	–	–	1
48	45	48	31	20	33	31	29	30	28	18	14	5	–	–	–	1
49	43	37	30	33	20	20	29	31	27	29	8	5	–	–	–	–
50	147	117	86	94	85	79	76	72	72	65	40	19	5	2	1	–
51	77	70	54	48	44	45	39	40	32	32	20	6	4	1	–	–
52	70	47	32	46	41	34	37	32	40	33	20	13	1	1	1	–

Table 36

DEATHS, BY SEX AND AGE,[1] IN MUNICIPALITIES

Line No.	MUNICIPALITIES AND SEX.	All ages.	Under 5 years.	Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
1	LEOMINSTER.	348	67	39	15	5	6	2	11	4	10	14	32
2	Males,	183	45	29	7	4	3	2	5	–	6	7	13
3	Females,	165	22	10	8	1	3	–	6	4	4	7	19
4	LOWELL.	2,474	796	524	162	60	27	23	57	37	48	105	169
5	Males,	1,272	435	292	85	29	15	14	25	20	22	39	83
6	Females,	1,202	361	232	77	31	12	9	32	17	26	66	86
7	LYNN.	1,820	282	177	51	31	7	16	37	18	34	91	155
8	Males,	896	147	91	28	12	3	13	13	9	17	32	75
9	Females,	924	135	86	23	19	4	3	24	9	17	59	80
10	MALDEN.	845	144	82	27	13	9	13	20	23	31	44	62
11	Males,	405	80	46	16	5	7	6	11	12	17	15	26
12	Females,	440	64	36	11	8	2	7	9	11	14	29	36
13	MARLBOROUGH.	277	46	32	5	3	3	3	3	3	9	16	25
14	Males,	137	23	16	3	2	–	2	1	1	5	8	11
15	Females,	140	23	16	2	1	3	1	2	2	4	8	14
16	MEDFORD.	506	72	48	14	5	4	1	13	7	12	16	43
17	Males,	219	42	31	6	2	2	1	5	4	6	7	17
18	Females,	287	30	17	8	3	2	–	8	3	6	9	26
19	MELROSE.	283	46	29	8	6	2	1	6	6	8	16	20
20	Males,	133	31	17	7	5	2	–	3	1	5	9	11
21	Females,	150	15	12	1	1	–	1	3	5	3	7	9
22	METHUEN.	215	55	29	12	6	7	1	12	3	5	10	16
23	Males,	108	28	14	6	3	4	1	7	1	2	6	7
24	Females,	107	27	15	6	3	3	–	5	2	3	4	9
25	NEW BEDFORD.	2,903	1,091	759	193	61	52	26	54	40	89	156	208
26	Males,	1,531	565	423	86	24	25	7	30	17	43	72	118
27	Females,	1,372	526	336	107	37	27	19	24	23	46	84	90
28	NEWBURYPORT.	352	52	38	10	1	1	2	12	9	14	13	17
29	Males,	174	33	24	6	1	1	1	5	2	3	3	9
30	Females,	178	19	14	4	–	–	1	7	7	11	10	8
31	NEWTON.	751	113	69	18	12	8	6	21	18	24	31	57
32	Males,	349	52	33	7	4	4	4	11	10	12	11	28
33	Females,	402	61	36	11	8	4	2	10	8	12	20	29
34	NORTH ADAMS.	419	90	65	10	5	6	4	8	8	24	25	22
35	Males,	215	43	34	1	3	4	1	4	4	18	9	11
36	Females,	204	47	31	9	2	2	3	4	4	6	16	11
37	NORTHAMPTON.	591	73	53	10	3	5	2	10	10	17	31	38
38	Males,	315	49	37	5	2	4	1	5	3	6	11	18
39	Females,	276	24	16	5	1	1	1	5	7	11	20	20
40	PEABODY.	351	85	56	20	3	1	5	11	5	13	16	27
41	Males,	173	40	29	6	3	–	2	6	2	7	8	11
42	Females,	172	45	27	14	–	1	3	5	3	6	8	16
43	Unknown,	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
44	PITTSFIELD.	963	161	98	27	12	15	9	11	20	32	64	117
45	Males,	495	87	54	10	9	10	4	7	12	14	26	61
46	Females,	468	74	44	17	3	5	5	4	8	18	38	56
47	QUINCY.	851	172	104	28	14	18	8	28	13	29	39	90
48	Males,	489	89	55	13	7	8	6	19	8	19	22	53
49	Females,	362	83	49	15	7	10	2	9	5	10	17	37
50	REVERE.	308	83	50	18	9	1	5	5	9	3	20	24
51	Males,	168	55	36	13	3	1	2	4	3	–	7	12
52	Females,	140	28	14	5	6	–	3	1	6	3	13	12

[1] Age at last birthday.

HAVING OVER 15,000 INHABITANTS: **1918.** — Con.

Line No.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	Age unknown.
1	12	25	13	9	13	20	29	18	19	23	10	14	–	–	–	–
2	6	16	7	4	5	14	17	7	12	6	6	5	–	–	–	–
3	6	9	6	5	8	6	12	11	7	17	4	9	–	–	–	–
4	139	124	125	109	96	119	132	129	98	93	65	24	6	2	1	–
5	76	74	69	70	46	66	68	58	47	36	26	9	1	1	1	–
6	63	50	56	39	50	53	64	71	51	57	39	15	5	1	–	–
7	138	136	114	94	76	100	113	108	98	100	73	41	10	1	1	–
8	82	72	71	54	38	49	62	41	41	47	27	14	4	–	1	–
9	56	64	43	40	38	51	51	67	57	53	46	27	6	1	–	–
10	73	45	37	37	36	43	54	47	61	42	20	20	5	1	–	–
11	27	25	17	19	19	19	28	27	23	21	9	5	4	1	–	–
12	46	20	20	18	17	24	26	20	38	21	11	15	1	–	–	–
13	15	16	13	7	14	20	17	22	18	23	6	3	1	–	–	–
14	10	8	8	4	4	15	9	8	9	9	2	1	1	–	–	–
15	5	8	5	3	10	5	8	14	9	14	4	2	–	–	–	–
16	38	22	20	21	21	27	33	32	38	32	24	18	13	1	–	1
17	16	8	7	12	10	17	16	15	15	4	7	6	3	1	–	1
18	22	14	13	9	11	10	17	17	23	28	17	12	10	–	–	–
19	15	11	9	8	9	18	17	24	17	28	16	5	2	2	–	–
20	4	3	4	4	5	6	4	11	7	15	10	–	–	–	–	–
21	11	8	5	4	4	12	13	13	10	13	6	5	2	2	–	–
22	12	8	13	11	12	4	12	11	9	10	8	3	1	–	–	–
23	4	4	5	5	9	1	6	7	6	6	4	–	–	–	–	–
24	8	4	8	6	3	3	6	4	3	4	4	3	1	–	–	–
25	212	171	107	124	92	111	98	100	87	60	57	33	10	–	1	2
26	119	102	64	75	48	60	48	46	45	22	33	15	6	–	1	2
27	93	69	43	49	44	51	50	54	42	38	24	18	4	–	–	–
28	28	14	8	17	12	21	26	34	24	15	20	9	5	1	1	–
29	16	4	6	11	5	11	10	20	14	9	7	3	3	–	–	–
30	12	10	2	6	7	10	16	14	10	6	13	6	2	1	1	–
31	62	32	38	27	36	35	34	58	44	43	37	32	7	1	1	–
32	29	24	22	17	14	21	16	31	16	12	12	8	2	1	–	–
33	33	8	16	10	22	14	18	27	28	31	25	24	5	–	1	–
34	17	19	11	24	18	29	22	21	30	26	13	7	3	1	–	1
35	9	11	8	12	9	21	13	11	15	9	3	4	1	–	–	–
36	8	8	3	12	9	8	9	10	15	17	10	3	2	1	–	1
37	43	27	31	34	34	38	41	29	44	44	24	16	5	2	–	–
38	23	12	17	20	21	20	31	19	18	24	9	5	2	2	–	–
39	20	15	14	14	13	18	10	10	26	20	15	11	3	–	–	–
40	29	15	13	13	13	15	18	19	17	15	12	6	2	1	–	6
41	22	8	5	8	4	10	11	10	3	9	6	2	1	–	–	–
42	7	7	8	5	9	5	7	9	14	6	6	4	1	1	–	–
43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
44	97	61	38	49	36	41	45	49	44	47	23	21	7	–	–	–
45	60	29	17	26	15	18	28	24	23	26	13	8	1	–	–	–
46	37	32	21	23	21	23	17	25	21	21	10	13	6	–	–	–
47	85	67	39	39	29	40	32	43	41	40	12	8	1	4	–	–
48	54	40	26	25	25	22	14	23	23	18	7	1	–	1	–	–
49	31	27	13	14	4	18	18	20	18	22	5	7	1	3	–	–
50	20	16	15	10	14	12	21	17	15	10	8	3	2	1	–	–
51	11	6	6	7	12	5	12	10	7	6	5	–	–	–	–	–
52	9	10	9	3	2	7	9	7	8	4	3	3	2	1	–	–

Table 36

DEATHS, BY SEX AND AGE,[1] IN MUNICIPALITIES

Line No.	MUNICIPALITIES AND SEX.	All ages.	Under 5 years.	Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
1	SALEM.	886	193	133	31	11	9	9	16	10	34	37	85
2	Males,	456	111	80	17	5	4	5	9	4	18	17	42
3	Females,	430	82	53	14	6	5	4	7	6	16	20	43
4	SOMERVILLE.	1,533	291	189	46	31	13	12	33	24	44	79	104
5	Males,	726	155	108	22	15	5	5	17	13	19	29	39
6	Females,	807	136	81	24	16	8	7	16	11	25	50	65
7	SPRINGFIELD.	2,556	595	407	89	46	27	26	56	27	73	131	229
8	Males,	1,285	333	232	51	17	16	17	29	9	38	59	113
9	Females,	1,271	262	175	38	29	11	9	27	18	35	72	116
10	TAUNTON.	949	198	132	40	13	4	9	13	7	21	49	69
11	Males,	521	106	75	22	5	1	3	6	3	13	21	41
12	Females,	428	92	57	18	8	3	6	7	4	8	28	28
13	WALTHAM.	715	116	77	18	12	6	3	27	17	28	51	73
14	Males,	374	63	40	12	7	2	2	18	11	14	28	36
15	Females,	341	53	37	6	5	4	1	9	6	14	23	37
16	WATERTOWN (TOWN).	283	60	31	14	7	4	4	6	3	7	14	16
17	Males,	136	30	17	3	6	2	2	4	2	3	6	7
18	Females,	147	30	14	11	1	2	2	2	1	4	8	9
19	WESTFIELD (TOWN).	458	85	56	13	4	8	4	12	12	19	17	46
20	Males,	259	43	28	6	1	5	3	8	6	13	13	25
21	Females,	199	42	28	7	3	3	1	4	6	6	4	21
22	WOBURN.	291	61	38	9	6	3	5	7	4	7	18	18
23	Males,	156	41	23	7	4	3	4	3	2	2	8	9
24	Females,	135	20	15	2	2	–	1	4	2	5	10	9
25	WORCESTER.	3,761	739	507	120	47	35	30	74	53	89	171	309
26	Males,	2,003	402	281	64	21	20	16	37	26	48	79	151
27	Females,	1,758	337	226	56	26	15	14	37	27	41	92	158

[1] Age at last birthday.

HAVING OVER 15,000 INHABITANTS: 1918 — Con.

Line No.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	Age unknown.
1	61	51	30	33	44	46	52	55	42	40	29	22	3	2	1	–
2	40	33	16	16	18	22	26	26	16	19	13	9	–	1	–	–
3	21	18	14	17	26	24	26	29	26	21	16	13	3	1	1	–
4	104	84	52	63	59	69	89	100	108	102	76	34	13	5	–	–
5	51	35	24	38	24	46	41	55	53	36	31	13	4	3	–	–
6	53	49	28	25	35	23	48	45	55	66	45	21	9	2	–	–
7	198	170	117	96	115	114	117	125	138	105	92	39	14	5	–	–
8	110	92	71	47	55	61	51	62	52	49	35	10	8	1	–	–
9	88	78	46	49	60	53	66	63	86	56	57	29	6	4	–	–
10	64	64	49	50	46	41	57	66	49	48	31	16	11	–	–	–
11	39	41	27	28	29	26	30	35	22	27	15	10	2	–	–	–
12	25	23	22	22	17	15	27	31	27	21	16	6	9	–	–	–
13	54	50	34	26	32	26	37	39	44	26	18	9	6	–	1	1
14	28	27	15	13	16	15	17	20	25	13	10	3	1	–	–	1
15	26	23	19	13	16	11	20	19	19	13	8	6	5	–	1	–
16	27	19	14	13	13	11	17	19	21	11	8	2	1	1	–	–
17	14	9	10	7	9	6	9	7	4	6	2	1	–	–	–	–
18	13	10	4	6	4	5	8	12	17	5	6	1	1	1	–	–
19	46	32	28	31	22	18	7	18	19	20	11	10	4	1	–	–
20	29	20	20	21	11	8	5	11	8	9	2	4	3	–	–	–
21	17	12	8	10	11	10	2	7	11	11	9	6	1	1	–	–
22	19	10	9	9	14	16	17	20	17	18	10	10	7	–	–	–
23	12	5	7	4	7	8	11	12	5	7	5	5	3	–	–	–
24	7	5	2	5	7	8	6	8	12	11	5	5	4	–	–	–
25	272	229	208	217	201	198	212	214	212	182	105	53	19	4	–	–
26	158	138	128	126	105	105	119	114	110	82	47	20	5	3	–	–
27	114	91	80	91	96	93	93	100	102	100	58	33	14	1	–	–

Table 37

POPULATION, DEATHS,[1] AND DEATH RATES, PER 1,000 POPULATION: **1851** TO **1918**.

YEARS.	Population.	Deaths.	Death rates.	YEARS.	Population.	Deaths.	Death rates.
1851,	1,020,674	18,934	18.6	1886,	1,998,174	37,224	18.6
1852,	1,047,518	18,482	17.6	1887,	2,055,821	40,763	19.8
1853,	1,075,063	20,301	18.9	1888,	2,115,131	42,097	19.9
1854,	1,103,341	21,414	19.4	1889,	2,176,153	41,777	19.2
1855,	1,132,369	20,798	18.4	1890,	2,238,943	43,528	19.4
1856,	1,151,455	20,734	18.0	1891,	2,288,911	45,185	19.7
1857,	1,170,855	21,280	18.2	1892,	2,339,994	48,762	20.9
1858,	1,190,583	20,776	17.5	1893,	2,392,217	49,084	20.5
1859,	1,210,645	20,976	17.3	1894,	2,445,605	46,791	19.1
1860,	1,231,066	23,068	18.7	1895,	2,500,183	47,540	19.0
1861,	1,238,176	24,085	19.5	1896,	2,558,437	49,381	19.3
1862,	1,245,326	22,974	18.5	1897,	2,618,048	47,419	18.1
1863,	1,252,517	27,751	22.2	1898,	2,679,048	46,761	17.5
1864,	1,259,750	28,753	22.8	1899,	2,741,470	47,710	17.4
1865,	1,267,031	26,152	20.6	1900,	2,805,346	51,156	18.2
1866,	1,302,995	23,637	18.2	1901,	2,849,047	48,275	16.9
1867,	1,339,979	22,773	17.0	1902,	2,889,386	47,491	16.4
1868,	1,378,012	25,603	18.6	1903,	2,929,725	49,054	16.7
1869,	1,417,124	26,054	18.4	1904,	2,970,064	48,482	16.3
1870,	1,457,351	27,329	18.8	1905,	3,015,872	50,486	16.7
1871,	1,494,337	27,943	18.7	1906,	3,089,029	50,624	16.4
1872,	1,532,260	35,019	22.9	1907,	3,162,186	54,234	17.2
1873,	1,571,142	33,912	21.6	1908,	3,235,343	51,788	16.0
1874,	1,611,016	31,887	18.6	1909,	3,308,500	51,236	15.5
1875,	1,651,912	34,978	21.7	1910,	3,380,151	54,407	16.1
1876,	1,677,351	33,186	19.8	1911,	3,446,079	53,062	15.4
1877,	1,703,182	31,342	18.4	1912,	3,512,007	52,400	14.9
1878,	1,729,412	31,303	18.1	1913,	3,577,935	53,402	14.9
1879,	1,756,043	31,801	18.1	1914,	3,643,863	52,978	14.5
1880,	1,783,085	35,292	19.8	1915,	3,693,310	53,131	14.4
1881,	1,813,818	36,458	20.1	1916,	3,775,720	56,366	14.9
1882,	1,845,086	36,785	19.9	1917,	3,841,648	56,628	14.7
1883,	1,876,895	37,748	20.1	1918,	3,907,576	78,842	20.2
1884,	1,909,810	36,990	19.0				
1885,	1,942,141	38,094	19.6				

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 38 MORTALITY[1] OF MALES AND FEMALES: 1860 TO 1918.

YEARS.	DEATHS.		Deaths of males to 1,000 deaths of females.	DEATH RATES[2] PER 1,000 POPULATION.		
	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.	Excess of male rate.
1860,	*11,444*	*11,547*	*999*	*19.3*	*18.4*	*.9*
1862–65 (four years of war),	54,407	50,994	1,067	–	–	–
1865,	*13,085*	*13,024*	*1,005*	*21.7*	*19.6*	*2.1*
1866,	11,601	12,003	966	–	–	–
1867,	11,359	11,369	998	–	–	–
1868,	12,871	12,695	1,014	–	–	–
1869,	12,777	13,231	966	–	–	–
1870,	*13,699*	*13,598*	*1,007*	*19.5*	*18.6*	*.9*
1871,	13,985	13,931	1,004	–	–	–
1872,	17,717	17,256	1,027	–	–	–
1873,	17,242	16,642	1,036	–	–	–
1874,	15,912	15,939	999	–	–	–
1875,	*17,329*	*17,619*	*984*	*21.8*	*20.5*	*1.3*
1876,	16,485	16,669	988	–	–	–
1877,	15,427	15,894	971	–	–	–
1878,	15,284	15,986	956	–	–	–
1879,	15,628	16,142	968	–	–	–
1880,	*17,426*	*17,852*	*976*	*20.3*	*19.3*	*1.0*
1881,	18,147	18,296	992	–	–	–
1882,	18,360	18,418	996	–	–	–
1883,	18,840	18,904	996	–	–	–
1884,	18,418	18,567	992	–	–	–
1885,	*18,889*	*19,205*	*984*	*20.2*	*19.0*	*1.2*
1886,	18,585	18,659	996	–	–	–
1887,	20,329	20,434	995	–	–	–
1888,	21,234	20,863	1,018	–	–	–
1889,	20,978	20,799	1,009	–	–	–
1890,	*21,767*	*21,761*	*1,000*	*20.0*	*18.9*	*1.1*
1891,	22,672	22,513	1,007	–	–	–
1892,	24,643	24,119	1,022	–	–	–
1893,	24,899	24,185	1,029	–	–	–
1894,	23,788	23,003	1,034	–	–	–
1895,	*24,175*	*23,365*	*1,035*	*19.9*	*18.2*	*1.7*
1896,	25,140	24,241	1,037	–	–	–
1897,	24,004	23,415	1,025	–	–	–
1898,	24,082	22,679	1,062	–	–	–
1899,	24,304	23,406	1,038	–	–	–
1900,	*25,934*	*25,222*	*1,028*	*18.9*	*17.5*	*1.4*
1901,	24,858	23,417	1,061	–	–	–
1902,	24,199	23,292	1,039	–	–	–
1903,	25,157	23,897	1,050	–	–	–
1904,	24,726	23,756	1,040	–	–	–
1905,	*25,996*	*24,490*	*1,061*	*17.8*	*15.9*	*1.9*
1906,	26,190	24,434	1,072	–	–	–
1907,	28,023	26,211	1,069	–	–	–
1908,	26,772	25,016	1,070	–	–	–
1909,	26,320	24,916	1,056	–	–	–
1910,	*28,259*	*26,148*	*1,081*	*17.1*	*15.3*	*1.8*
1911,	27,526	25,536	1,078	–	–	–
1912,	27,027	25,373	1,065	–	–	–
1913,	28,039	25,363	1,106	–	–	–
1914,	27,569	25,409	1,085	–	–	–
1915,	*27,335*	*25,792*	*1,060*	*15.1*	*13.7*	*1.4*
1916,	29,536	26,823	1,101	15.9	14.0	1.9
1917,	29,622	27,005	1,097	15.7	13.8	1.9
1918,	41,670	37,163	1,121	21.7	18.7	3.0

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

[2] Rates are calculated on census population, except for the years 1916, 1917, and 1918, for which the estimated population is used.

Table 39

DEATHS[1] AT SPECIFIED AGES: CENSUS YEARS 1875 TO 1915.

AGE PERIODS.	1915.	1910.	1905.	1900.	1895.	1890.	1885.	1880.	1875.
All Ages.	**53,131**	**54,407**	**50 486**	**51,156**	**47,540**	**43,528**	**38,094**	**35,292**	**34,978**
Under 5 years,	12,891	15,433	14,055	16,310	15,202	13,870	11,956	12,213	12,823
Under 1 year,	9,490	11,499	10,519	11,500	10,564	9,625	7,626	7,190	7,712
5 to 9 years,	1,026	1,091	1,017	1,347	1,397	1,282	1,358	1,463	1,603
10 to 14 years,	648	678	734	673	646	697	667	611	706
15 to 19 years,	984	1,002	1,050	1,146	1,207	1,361	1,190	1,104	1,287
20 to 29 years,	3,234	3,329	3,562	3,904	4,101	3,931	3,492	3,269	3,245
30 to 39 years,	3,823	4,102	4,149	4,034	4,873	3,552	3,062	721	2,743
40 to 49 years,	4,825	4,615	4,139	3,896	3,578	3,396	2,889	2,384	2,361
50 to 59 years,	6,058	5,501	5,174	4,692	4,080	3,642	3,090	2,538	2,336
60 to 69 years,	7,323	7,168	6,346	5,687	4,933	4,286	3,678	3,104	2,760
70 to 79 years,	7,613	6,977	6,106	5,608	5,028	4,247	3,750	3,243	2,959
80 years and over,	4,667	4,471	4,101	3,837	3,418	3,115	2,829	2,489	1,966
Age unknown,	39	40	53	22	77	149	133	1,513	189

DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION AT SPECIFIED AGES.

All Ages.	**14.4**	**16.2**	**16.8**	**18.2**	**19.0**	**19.4**	**19.6**	**19.8**	**21.2**
Under 5 years,	35.5	46.9	53.6	57.8	64.5	68.1	67.0	68.1	74.0
Under 1 year,	126.1	162.6	208.0	190.1	215.9	223.6	212.5	191.3	226.6
5 to 9 years,	3.1	3.7	3.7	5.3	6.2	6.6	7.5	8.5	9.8
10 to 14 years,	2.1	2.4	2.8	2.9	3.2	3.6	3.8	3.8	4.7
15 to 19 years,	3.1	3.4	4.0	4.8	5.3	6.3	6.4	6.6	7.7
20 to 29 years,	4.6	5.2	6.3	7.0	7.1	8.4	9.1	9.5	10.5
30 to 39 years,	6.5	7.4	8.2	8.8	9.7	10.4	10.6	10.3	11.3
40 to 49 years,	10.3	11.0	11.2	12.0	12.7	13.4	13.0	11.7	13.0
50 to 59 years,	19.1	19.9	21.4	21.3	20.5	20.4	19.7	17.9	18.3
60 to 69 years,	40.5	43.1	41.1	41.0	39.4	37.5	36.2	33.9	34.8
70 to 79 years,	87.1	79.2	83.2	85.8	82.4	76.0	76.2	73.1	71.1
80 years and over,	177.5	191.3	179.6	197.8	184.7	174.2	182.3	184.0	176.4

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 40

Years.	Per Cent of Deaths[1] at Specified Ages — Both Sexes.			
	Under 1 year.	Under 5 years.	20 to 29 years.	All others.
1872,	24.0	38.7	10.8	50.5
1873,	23.3	36.5	10.5	53.0
1874,	23.5	36.6	9.9	53.5
1875,	22.1	36.8	9.3	53.9
1876,	20.2	36.2	9.1	54.7
1877,	20.2	35.6	9.5	54.9
1878,	19.7	34.5	9.0	56.5
1879,	18.4	31.9	9.3	58.8
1880,	20.3	34.6	9.3	56.1
1881,	20.2	32.8	10.0	57.2
1882,	20.2	31.2	10.2	58.6
1883,	19.9	31.4	10.0	58.6
1884,	20.9	32.3	9.6	58.1
1885,	20.0	31.4	9.2	59.4
1886,	21.1	31.6	9.5	58.9
1887,	20.9	32.3	9.5	58.2
1888,	21.1	32.1	9.5	58.4
1889,	21.8	32.7	9.3	58.1
1890,	22.1	31.9	9.0	59.1
1891,	22.5	31.6	8.5	60.0
1892,	21.8	31.2	9.0	59.8
1893,	22.4	32.5	8.8	58.7
1894,	23.3	33.6	8.5	57.9
1895,	22.2	32.0	8.6	59.4
1896,	23.8	33.7	8.3	57.9
1897,	22.7	32.3	8.4	59.3
1898,	23.3	31.8	8.6	59.6
1899,	22.1	31.1	7.9	61.0
1900,	22.5	31.9	7.6	60.5
1901,	20.6	28.9	7.8	63.3
1902,	21.2	30.0	7.6	62.3
1903,	20.9	29.2	7.1	63.7
1904,	20.6	27.4	7.4	65.2
1905,	20.8	27.8	7.1	65.1
1906,	21.9	29.7	6.5	63.8
1907,	20.8	27.5	6.6	66.0
1908,	22.4	28.3	6.3	65.4
1909,	20.9	27.9	6.1	66.0
1910,	21.1	28.4	6.1	65.5
1911,	19.9	26.4	6.1	67.5
1912,	20.0	26.3	6.0	67.6
1913,	18.9	25.8	6.0	68.2
1914,	18.7	24.6	6.0	69.4
1915,	17.9	24.3	6.1	69.7
1916,	16.6	23.2	5.8	71.0
1917,	16.5	22.5	5.9	71.6
1918,	13.7	21.0	13.7	65.3

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 41

Age Periods.	Male Deaths per 1,000 Female Deaths at Specified Ages.			
	1918.	1917.	1916.	1915.
All Ages.	**1,121**	**1,097**	**1,101**	**1,060**
Under 1 year,	1,303	1,332	1,316	1,284
1 year,	1,101	1,264	1,130	1,074
2 years,	975	1,000	1,164	997
3 years,	1,138	1,119	1,066	1,134
4 years,	1,093	1,117	1,148	1,171
5 to 9 years,	1,132	1,192	1,189	1,169
10 to 14 years,	914	1,212	1,213	1,077
15 to 19 years,	1,090	1,088	1,071	1,046
20 to 24 years,	1,085	1,022	1,123	1,046
25 to 29 years,	1,105	1,188	1,141	1,046
30 to 34 years,	1,321	1,187	1,171	1,196
35 to 39 years,	1,358	1,233	1,206	1,158
40 to 44 years,	1,323	1,360	1,334	1,208
45 to 49 years,	1,302	1,389	1,227	1,304
50 to 54 years,	1,154	1,224	1,384	1,204
55 to 59 years,	1,206	1,153	1,291	1,196
60 to 64 years,	1,159	1,087	1,119	1,039
65 to 69 years,	1,043	1,064	1,051	956
70 to 74 years,	954	938	986	939
75 to 79 years,	851	857	795	809
80 to 84 years,	760	741	700	702
85 to 89 years,	640	619	689	676
90 to 94 years,	523	499	446	497
95 to 99 years,	453	364	523	619
100 years and over,	500	526	692	667

Table 42

DEATHS[1] OF MALES AND FEMALES AT SPECIFIED AGES: 1909 TO 1918.

AGE PERIODS AND YEARS.	BOTH SEXES.		MALES.		FEMALES.		Female deaths per 1,000 male deaths.
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	
ALL AGES.							
1909,	51,236	100.0	26,320	100.0	24,916	100.0	946
1910,	54,407	100.0	28,259	100.0	26,148	100.0	925
1911,	53,062	100.0	27,526	100.0	25,536	100.0	928
1912,	52,400	100.0	27,027	100.0	25,373	100.0	939
1913,	53,402	100.0	28,039	100.0	25,363	100.0	905
1914,	52,978	100.0	27,569	100.0	25,409	100.0	922
1915,	53,131[2]	100.0	27,335	100.0	25,792	100.0	943
1916,	56,366[3]	100.0	29,536	100.0	26,823	100.0	908
1917,	56,628[4]	100.0	29,622	100.0	27,005	100.0	912
1918,	78,842[5]	100.0	41,670	100.0	37,163	100.0	892
UNDER 1 YEAR.							
1909,	10,693	20.9	5,984	22.7	4,709	18.9	804
1910,	11,499	21.1	6,458	22.9	5,041	19.3	781
1911,	10,543	19.1	5,915	21.5	4,628	18.1	782
1912,	10,472	20.0	5,855	21.7	4,617	18.2	788
1913,	10,086	18.9	5,786	20.6	4,300	17.0	743
1914,	9,894	18.7	5,580	20.2	4,314	16.9	773
1915,	9,490[6]	17.9	5,334	19.5	4,153	16.1	779
1916,	9,334	16.6	5,303	18.0	4,031	15.0	760
1917,	9,325	16.5	5,326	18.0	3,999	14.8	751
1918,	10,820[7]	13.7	6,120	14.7	4,698	12.6	768
UNDER 5 YEARS.							
1909,	14,271	27.9	7,909	30.1	6,362	25.5	804
1910,	15,433	28.4	8,585	30.4	6,848	26.2	798
1911,	13,990	26.4	7,726	28.1	6,264	24.5	811
1912,	13,805	26.3	7,611	28.2	6,194	24.4	813
1913,	13,773	25.8	7,720	27.5	6,053	23.9	784
1914,	13,025	24.6	7,213	26.2	5,812	22.9	806
1915,	12,891[6]	24.3	7,096	26.0	5,792	22.5	816
1916,	13,099	23.2	7,300	24.7	5,799	21.6	794
1917,	12,728	22.5	7,157	24.2	5,571	20.6	778
1918,	16,548[7]	21.0	9,089	21.8	7,457	20.0	820
20 TO 29 YEARS.							
1909,	3,131	6.1	1,564	5.9	1,567	6.3	1,000
1910,	3,329	6.1	1,762	6.2	1,567	6.0	889
1911,	3,263	6.2	1,706	6.2	1,557	6.1	913
1912,	3,157	6.0	1,615	6.0	1,542	6.1	955
1913,	3,211	6.0	1,711	6.1	1,500	5.9	876
1914,	3,169	6.0	1,660	6.0	1,509	5.9	909
1915,	3,234	6.1	1,685	6.2	1,549	6.0	919
1916,	3,265	5.8	1,734	5.9	1,531	5.7	883
1917,	3,347	5.9	1,760	5.9	1,587	5.9	902
1918,	10,816	13.7	5,657	13.6	5,159	13.9	912
ALL OTHER AGES.							
1909,	30,834	66.0	13,847	64.0	16,987	60.2	992
1910,	35,645	65.5	17,912	63.4	17,733	67.8	990
1911,	35,809	67.5	18,094	65.7	17,715	69.4	979
1912,	35,438	67.6	17,801	65.9	17,637	69.5	991
1913,	36,418	68.2	18,608	66.4	17,810	70.2	957
1914,	36,784	69.4	18,696	67.8	18,088	71.2	967
1915,	37,006[8]	69.7	18,554	67.9	18,451	71.6	994
1916,	40,002[3]	71.0	20,502	69.4	19,493	72.7	951
1917,	40,553[4]	71.6	20,705	69.9	19,847	73.5	959
1918,	51,478[8]	65.3	26,924	64.6	24,547	66.1	912

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Includes 4 deaths, sex not reported.
[3] Includes 7 deaths, sex and age not reported.
[4] Includes 1 death, sex and age not reported.
[5] Includes 9 deaths, sex not reported.
[6] Includes 3 deaths, sex not reported.
[7] Includes 2 deaths, sex not reported.
[8] Includes 1 death, sex not reported.

Table 43

DEATHS OF PERSONS 100 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: **1918.**

AGE AT DEATH.		Sex.	Place of death.	Place of birth.	Marital condition.	Date of death.	Name (and maiden name of married and widowed women).
Yrs.	Mos.						
112	–	F.	Boston,	Russia,	Widow,	Sept.24	Ida S. Ginsberg (m. n. not given).
108	–	M.	Andover,	Ireland,	Widower,	Mar.30	Dennis Horrigan.
105	–	M.	New Bedford,	Pico, Azores,	Single,	Jan. 11	Manuel d'Almeida.
103	3	F.	Boston,	Portsmouth, N. H.	Widow,	Apr. 5	Eliza A. Dorr, m. n. Pitman.
103	–	F.	Salem,	Canada,	Widow,	Apr. 9	Auralie Lavoie, m. n. Marchand.
103	–	F.	Lawrence,	Ireland,	Widow,	June 30	Johanna O'Leary, m. n. Sullivan.
103	–	M.	Lancaster,	Canada,	Widower,	Mar. 6	Joseph Bashaw (Bachand).
102	11	F.	Plymouth,	Boston,	Widow,	Oct. 15	Betsey Howe Packard, m. n. Oliver.
101	4	F.	Gloucester,	Gloucester,	Widow,	Jan. 6	Sarah D. Steele, m. n. Day.
101	2	F.	Newburyport,	Bridgetown, N. S.,	Single,	Nov.25	Lucinda Munro.
101	1	F.	Braintree,	Italy,	Widow,	Feb. 17	Rose Grazzioso, m. n. Copro.
101	–	M.	Boston,	Ireland,	Widower,	Mar. 28	John McLeclan.
100	11	M.	Lowell,	Nova Scotia,	Widower,	Jan. 24	John Henry Lorman.
100	9	F.	Boston,	Wellford, S. C.,	Widow,	Apr. 26	Mary Moore, m. n. Fleming.
100	9	F.	Athol,	Barre,	Widow,	Aug. 8	Abigail Holland Randall, m. n. Davis.
100	8	F.	Amherst,	Pelham,	Widow,	May 16	Rosina B. Lovett, m. n. Ballou.
100	7	F.	Westford,	Westford,	Widow,	Aug. 10	Sarah R. Hildreth, m. n. Tenny.
100	6	F.	Waltham,	Boston,	Single,	Mar. 15	Sophia Knight.
100	–	F.	Newton,	Tipperary, Ireland.	Widow,	Nov.18	Catherine Martin, m. n. McGrath.
100	–	M.	Gloucester,	Ireland,	Widower,	Oct. 26	Michael Sullivan.
100	–	M.	Lynn,	Virginia,	Widower,	Feb. 9	Richard Johnson.

Table 44

DEATHS OF PERSONS 100 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: **1881 TO 1918.**

YEARS.	Total.	SEX.		NATIVITY.			MARITAL CONDITION.				Age of oldest decedent.
		Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Unknown.	
1881–1918.	**714**	**203**	**511**	**324**	**383**	**7**	**50**	**–**	**–**	**5**	**124**
1881, . .	21	6	15	8	10	3	1	20	–[1]	–	109
1882, . .	27	8	19	15	12	–	2	23	–[1]	2	111
1883, . .	20	4	16	5	15	–	2	18	–[1]	–	112
1884, . .	9	1	8	4	5	–	2	7	–[1]	–	105
1885, . .	16	5	11	7	9	–	2	14	–[1]	–	110
1886, . .	21	5	16	9	12	–	1	20	–[1]	–	113
1887, . .	17	2	15	8	9	–	1	15	–[1]	1	111
1888, . .	26	7	19	12	14	–	2	23	–[1]	1	118
1889, . .	21	7	14	6	15	–	1	20	–[1]	–	105
1890, . .	25	5	20	11	14	–	–	24	–[1]	1	107
1891, . .	25	8	17	6	19	–	1	4	20	–	110
1892, . .	13	4	9	3	10	–	–	4	9	–	107
1893, . .	18	7	11	8	10	–	2	3	13	–	107
1894, . .	12	1	11	7	4	1	3	–	9	–	105
1895, . .	15	4	11	4	10	1	1	2	12	–	107
1896, . .	11	1	10	6	4	1	–	–	11	–	109
1897, . .	19	4	15	7	12	–	2	3	14	–	124
1898, . .	17	5	12	10	7	–	1	1	15	–	102
1899, . .	21	5	16	7	14	–	3	2	16	–	106
1900, . .	19	4	15	10	9	–	–	2	17	–	110
1901, . .	9	2	7	5	4	–	–	–	9	–	106
1902, . .	20	7	13	10	10	–	1	1	18	–	111
1903, . .	19	6	13	10	9	–	1	–	18	–	105
1904, . .	24	6	18	15	9	–	4	1	19	–	105
1905, . .	16	6	10	5	11	–	1	2	13	–	110
1906, . .	21	7	14	11	10	–	3	–	18	–	107
1907, . .	23	6	17	11	12	–	–	1	22	–	112
1908, . .	22	8	14	10	12	–	2	–	20	–	106
1909, . .	13	2	11	5	7	1	1	1	11	–	108
1910, . .	23	9	14	12	11	–	3	2	18	–	106
1911, . .	17	8	9	8	9	–	1	2	14	–	108
1912, . .	21	6	15	12	9	–	–	–	21	–	112
1913, . .	18	4	14	10	8	–	2	–	16	–	104
1914, . .	20	4	16	7	13	–	–	–	20	–	113
1915, . .	25	10	15	15	10	–	–	3	22	–	105
1916, . .	21	9	12	10	11	–	–	1	20	–	111
1917, . .	29	10	19	15	14	–	4	2	23	–	108
1918, . .	21	7	14	9	12	–	3	–	18	–	112

[1] Not tabulated.

Table 45 — Deaths by Sex, Age, and Marital Condition: 1918.

Age at Death.	Both sexes.	Males.						Females.					
		Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
The State.													
15 Years and Over.	**59,293**	**31,025**	**9,065**	**16,629**	**4,496**	**266**	**569**	**28,268**	**6,081**	**13,591**	**8,379**	**196**	**21**
15 to 19 years, .	2,222	1,159	1,145	14	–	–	–	1,063	917	144	2	–	–
20 to 29 years, .	10,816	5,657	3,306	1,994	53	12	292	5,159	1,730	3,309	97	17	6
30 to 39 years, .	10,405	5,953	1,959	3,720	153	41	80	4,452	806	3,418	190	35	3
40 to 49 years, .	7,229	4,103	1,031	2,745	223	52	52	3,126	581	2,152	351	38	4
50 to 59 years, .	7,279	3,941	689	2,675	458	50	69	3,338	575	1,908	809	44	2
60 to 69 years, .	8,486	4,441	526	2,833	956	70	56	4,045	601	1,561	1,846	33	4
70 to 79 years, .	8,014	3,808	308	1,986	1,465	32	17	4,206	533	884	2,769	20	–
80 years and over,	4,842	1,963	101	662	1,188	9	3	2,879	338	215	2,315	9	2

Table 46 — Deaths,[1] in Counties and in Cities having Over 50,000 Inhabitants, by Months: 1918.

Counties and Cities having Over 50,000 Inhabitants in 1915 (Grouped in order of population).	The year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
The State.	**78,842**	**5,335**	**5,225**	**5,520**	**5,583**	**4,449**	**4,024**	**4,240**	**4,261**	**9,994**	**17,292**	**5,617**	**7,302**
Average daily number of deaths, . .	216.0	172.1	186.6	178.1	186.1	143.5	134.1	136.8	137.5	333.1	557.8	187.2	235.5
Counties.													
Suffolk, . .	19,031	1,391	1,394	1,355	1,296	1,087	945	995	897	3,065	3,719	1,161	1,726
Middlesex, . .	14,427	1,020	1,020	1,062	1,096	834	783	808	759	1,772	2,957	919	1,397
Essex, . .	9,216	648	608	666	685	558	527	474	509	1,095	1,993	634	819
Worcester, . .	9,972	589	569	631	731	551	497	457	530	1,513	2,386	680	838
Bristol, . .	8,117	553	449	554	518	423	404	547	511	679	2,350	555	574
Hampden, .	5,925	375	384	414	454	324	268	376	340	403	1,120	741	726
Norfolk, . .	3,782	253	248	271	223	201	203	155	193	637	838	230	330
Plymouth, .	3,128	192	219	213	193	166	156	152	177	345	636	220	359
Berkshire, . .	2,210	119	134	153	162	156	95	111	139	136	638	183	184
Hampshire, .	1,309	78	94	84	98	68	62	71	94	115	230	155	160
Franklin, . .	1,014	60	52	66	69	46	45	43	63	83	308	80	99
Barnstable, .	553	43	44	41	40	23	34	36	38	45	92	46	71
Dukes, . .	83	6	6	5	9	6	2	8	6	4	11	5	15
Nantucket, .	75	8	4	5	9	6	3	7	5	2	14	8	4
Cities over 100,000.													
Boston, . .	17,460	1,284	1,289	1,250	1,179	1,005	884	914	849	2,719	3,424	1,052	1,611
Worcester, . .	3,761	250	237	271	316	215	193	183	224	346	927	263	336
Fall River, .	2,861	202	151	204	192	145	116	197	178	263	842	176	195
New Bedford, .	2,903	199	170	174	183	139	153	233	191	227	853	206	175
Cambridge, .	2,291	192	194	142	162	121	130	118	110	335	429	140	218
Lowell, . .	2,474	153	176	177	203	161	135	137	162	254	589	127	200
Springfield, .	2,556	163	206	174	192	136	108	152	132	174	481	301	337
Cities 50,000 to 100,000,													
Lynn, . .	1,820	133	118	126	118	110	88	95	99	234	369	121	209
Lawrence, . .	2,034	125	146	157	150	130	136	99	114	160	499	158	160
Somerville, .	1,533	106	102	124	117	95	85	95	70	207	298	89	145
Brockton, . .	1,196	63	77	82	80	56	55	50	59	210	275	73	116
Holyoke, . .	1,273	89	66	95	89	65	61	71	64	80	232	184	177

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

B. Infant Mortality.

Table 47 — Infant Mortality: 1851 to 1918.

Years.	Live births.	Deaths[1] under 1 year. Number.	Per 1,000 live births.	Per cent of total deaths.
1851, . .	28,661	3,800	132.5	20.1
1852, . .	29,802	3,750	125.8	20.3
1853, . .	30,920	4,175	135.0	20.6
1854, . .	31,997	4,188	130.9	19.6
1855, . .	32,845	4,442	135.2	21.4
1856, . .	34,445	4,226	122.7	20.4
1857, . .	35,320	4,160	117.8	19.5
1858, . .	34,491	4,197	121.7	20.2
1859, . .	35,422	4,175	130.0	19.9
1860, . .	36,051	4,821	133.7	20.9
1861, . .	35,445	5,167	145.8	21.5
1862, . .	32,275	4,216	130.6	18.4
1863, . .	30,314	4,545	149.9	16.4
1864, . .	30,449	4,693	154.1	16.3
1865, . .	30,249	4,869	147.2	18.6
1866, . .	34,085	4,699	137.9	19.9
1867, . .	35,062	4,763	135.8	20.9
1868, . .	36,193	5,421	149.8	21.2
1869, . .	36,141	5,368	148.5	20.6
1870, . .	38,259	6,206	162.2	22.7
1871, . .	39,791	5,996	150.7	21.5
1872, . .	43,235	8,390	194.1	24.0
1873, . .	44,481	7,911	177.8	23.3
1874, . .	45,631	7,489	164.1	23.5
1875, . .	43,996	7,712	175.3	22.0
1876, . .	42,149	6,700	158.4	20.2
1877, . .	41,850	6,343	151.5	20.2
1878, . .	41,238	6,189	150.1	19.8
1879, . .	40,295	5,805	145.2	18.4
1880, . .	44,217	7,190	162.6	20.3
1881, . .	45,220	7,389	163.4	20.3
1882, . .	45,670	7,438	162.9	20.2
1883, . .	47,285	7,511	158.8	19.9
1884, . .	48,615	7,735	159.1	20.9
1885, . .	48,790	7,626	156.3	20.0
1886, . .	50,788	7,848	154.5	21.1
1887, . .	53,174	8,514	160.1	20.9
1888, . .	54,893	8,870	161.6	21.1
1889, . .	57,075	9,105	159.5	21.8
1890, . .	57,777	9,625	166.6	22.1
1891, . .	63,004	10,186	161.7	22.5
1892, . .	65,824	10,649	161.7	21.8
1893, . .	67,192	10,990	163.6	22.4
1894, . .	66,936	10,899	162.8	23.3
1895, . .	67,545	10,564	156.4	22.2
1896, . .	72,343	11,765	157.8	23.8
1897, . .	73,205	10,751	146.9	22.7
1898, . .	73,110	11,012	150.6	23.3
1899, . .	70,457	10,532	149.5	22.1
1900, . .	73,386	11,500	156.7	22.5
1901, . .	71,976	9,952	138.3	20.6
1902, . .	72,219	10,075	139.5	21.2
1903, . .	73,584	10,269	138.3	20.9
1904, . .	75,014	9,992	133.2	20.6
1905, . .	75,022	10,519	140.2	20.8
1906, . .	80,237	11,106	138.4	21.9
1907, . .	85,001	11,293	132.9	20.9
1908, . .	86,911	11,606	133.5	22.4
1909, . .	84,039	10,693	127.2	20.9
1910, . .	86,539	11,499	132.9	21.1
1911, . .	88,327	10,543	119.4	19.9
1912, . .	89,882	10,472	116.5	20.0
1913, . .	91,644	10,086	110.1	18.9
1914, . .	93,399	9,894	105.9	18.7
1915, . .	93,155	9,490	101.9	17.9
1916, . .	93,487	9,334	99.8	16.6
1917, . .	95,731	9,325	97.4	16.5
1918, . .	95,607	10,820	113.2	13.7

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 48

MUNICIPALITIES (Grouped in order of population).

INFANT DEATHS[1] PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS IN MUNICIPALITIES HAVING OVER 15,000 INHABITANTS IN 1918: **1911** TO **1918**.

MUNICIPALITIES	1918.	1917.	1916.	1915.	1914.	1913.	1912.	1911.
The State.	**113**	**97**	**100**	**102**	**106**	**110**	**117**	**119**
OVER 100,000.								
Boston,	115	98	104	104	103	110	117	126
Worcester,	97	95	100	93	105	105	133	111
Fall River,	181	158	174	168	161	151	151	177
New Bedford,	194	135	139	143	150	143	156	148
Springfield,	108	90	94	89	95	104	102	102
Cambridge,	109	74	89	93	90	98	97	114
Lowell,	160	140	150	156	147	151	184	189
Lynn,	83	79	85	80	95	82	112	102
50,000 TO 100,000.								
Somerville,	96	66	67	74	70	86	78	93
Lawrence,	143	122	116	138	140	128	135	141
Brockton,	95	65	92	102	103	98	100	78
Holyoke,	145	195	198	169	178	200	163	183
Haverhill,	78	95	89	80	99	109	120	96
Malden,	79	65	66	54	95	59	84	76
Chelsea,	76	81	78	68	73	78	70	78
25,000 TO 50,000.								
Quincy,	90	71	72	76	75	108	82	102
Newton,	73	90	62	77	58	84	76	93
Pittsfield,	82	102	74	89	102	106	100	107
Fitchburg,	99	75	79	29	81	111	105	89
Everett,	83	54	63	70	85	104	95	68
Salem,	119	88	102	79	103	133	121	129
Taunton,	130	115	156	158	123	148	171	157
Brookline (town),	61	62	39	52	–	–	–	–
Medford,	60	70	56	74	32	59	100	61
Chicopee,	124	111	126	138	137	138	177	151
Waltham,	103	68	37	62	56	57	87	99
Revere,	81	70	39	54	–	–	–	–
Beverly,	70	92	71	84	68	79	50	111
15,000 TO 25,000.								
Gloucester,	94	67	109	75	80	97	109	111
Northampton,	110	86	73	90	125	95	92	107
North Adams,	114	80	65	69	117	76	113	106
Peabody,	100	89	82	81	–	–	–	–
Westfield (town),	106	113	80	91	–	–	–	–
Attleboro,	88	84	96	78	–	–	–	–
Watertown (town),	75	72	75	52	–	–	–	–
Framingham (town),	97	70	87	108	–	–	–	–
Leominster,	82	51	67	84	–	–	–	–
Melrose,	80	62	65	74	64	59	40	60
Gardner (town),	123	101	87	88	–	–	–	–
Woburn,	97	79	79	90	90	117	114	84
Methuen,	90	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Marlborough,	90	66	70	97	74	77	114	88
Newburyport,	101	49	113	78	38	58	46	105

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 49

BIRTH RATES, DEATH RATES, NATURAL INCREASE, INFANT MORTALITY RATES, AND SURVIVORSHIP, IN MUNICIPALITIES HAVING OVER 15,000 INHABITANTS IN 1918: **1918.**

MUNICIPALITIES (Grouped in order of population).	Births[1] per 1,000 population.	Deaths[1] per 1,000 population.	Natural increase per 1,000 population.	Deaths[1] under 1 year per 1,000 births.[1]	SURVIVORS AT END OF FIRST YEAR OF LIFE.	
					Number.	Per 1,000 births.[1]
The State.	**24.5**	**20.2**	**4.3**	**113.2**	**84,787**	**887**
OVER 100,000.						
Boston,	25.3	22.0	3.3	114.7	17,788	885
Worcester,	30.2	21.6	8.6	96.7	4,732	903
Fall River,	28.4	22.3	6.1	180.5	2,987	819
New Bedford,	33.2	24.6	8.6	193.6	3,161	806
Springfield,	33.6	22.8	10.8	107.9	3,363	892
Cambridge,	24.0	20.6	3.4	109.0	2,380	891
Lowell,	30.1	22.7	7.4	159.8	2,755	840
Lynn,	21.4	18.2	3.2	82.5	1,966	917
50,000 TO 100,000.						
Somerville,	21.2	16.5	4.7	95.6	1,787	904
Lawrence,	30.3	21.8	8.5	143.3	2,414	857
Brockton,	22.9	18.2	4.7	94.9	1,363	905
Holyoke,	29.5	20.3	9.2	144.6	1,585	855
Haverhill,	23.1	16.4	6.7	78.3	1,129	922
Malden,	20.1	16.3	3.8	78.6	963	921
Chelsea,	27.6	21.1	6.5	75.9	1,289	924
25,000 TO 50,000.						
Quincy,	25.1	18.5	6.5	90.3	1,047	910
Newton,	21.0	16.6	4.4	72.6	881	927
Pittsfield,	27.0	21.6	5.4	81.5	1,104	918
Fitchburg,	30.3	19.2	11.1	99.2	1,116	901
Everett,	22.4	14.0	8.0	82.6	831	917
Taunton,	27.2	25.4	1.8	129.9	884	870
Brookline (town),	8.8	14.1	5.3	60.7	309	939
Salem,[2]	–	–	–	119.3	981	881
Medford,	22.6	14.3	8.3	60.0	751	940
Chicopee,	37.1	15.5	21.6	123.8	1,082	876
Waltham,	23.6	22.6	1.0	102.8	672	897
Revere,	20.8	10.4	10.4	80.9	568	919
Beverly,	17.9	12.7	5.2	69.5	428	930
15,000 TO 25,000.						
Gloucester,	20.5	22.3	1.8	93.6	455	906
Northampton,	20.8	25.6	4.8	110.4	427	890
North Adams,	25.9	19.0	6.9	113.8	506	886
Peabody,	27.3	17.1	10.2	100.0	504	900
Westfield (town),	26.5	23.0	3.5	105.6	474	894
Attleboro,	21.7	15.8	5.9	87.6	396	912
Watertown (town),	22.0	15.0	7.0	74.6	384	925
Framingham (town),	26.7	22.0	4.7	97.0	428	903
Leominster,	26.9	19.7	7.2	82.1	436	918
Melrose,	20.6	16.0	4.6	79.6	335	920
Gardner (town),	23.7	19.1	4.6	123.0	363	877
Woburn,	22.9	17.0	5.9	96.9	354	903
Methuen,	20.7	13.7	7.0	89.5	295	910
Marlborough,	22.6	17.7	4.9	90.1	323	910
Newburyport,	24.3	22.6	1.7	100.7	339	899

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

[2] Decrease due to conflagration of June 25, 1914.

Table 50 INFANT MORTALITY IN MASSACHUSETTS, BOSTON, AND THE REMAINDER OF THE STATE OUTSIDE BOSTON: 1909 TO 1918.

YEARS.	MASSACHUSETTS.			BOSTON.			REMAINDER OF STATE OUTSIDE BOSTON.		
	Live births.	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR.		Live births.	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR.		Live births.	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR.	
		Number.	Per 1,000 live births.		Number.	Per 1,000 live births.		Number.	Per 1,000 live births.
1909,	84,039	10,693	127.2	17,584	2,129	121.1	66,455	8,564	128.9
1910,	86,539	11,499	132.9	17,672	2,252	127.4	68,867	9,247	134.3
1911,	88,327	10,543	119.4	17,844	2,242	125.6	70,483	8,301	117.8
1912,	89,882	10,472	116.5	18,745	2,192	116.9	71,137	8,280	116.4
1913,	91,644	10,086	110.1	19,101	2,109	110.4	72,543	7,977	110.0
1914,	93,399	9,894	105.9	19,467	2,011	105.2	73,932	7,883	106.6
1915,	93,155	9,490	101.9	19,713	2,047	103.8	73,442	7,443	101.3
1916,	93,487	9,334	99.8	19,604	2,046	104.4	73,883	7,288	98.6
1917,	95,731	9,325	97.4	19,950	1,965	98.5	75,781	7,360	97.1
1918,	95,607	10,820	113.2	20,092	2,304	114.7	75,515	8,516	112.8

Table 51

YEARS.	SURVIVORS AT END OF FIRST YEAR OF LIFE.		YEARS.	SURVIVORS AT END OF FIRST YEAR OF LIFE.	
	Per 1,000 population.	Per 1,000 live births.		Per 1,000 population.	Per 1,000 live births.
1851,	24.3	867	1886,	21.5	845
1852,	24.9	874	1887,	21.7	840
1853,	24.9	865	1888,	21.8	838
1854,	25.2	869	1889,	22.0	840
1855,	25.1	865	1890,	21.5	833
1856,	26.2	877	1891,	23.1	838
1857,	26.6	882	1892,	23.6	838
1858,	25.4	878	1893,	23.5	834
1859,	25.8	870	1894,	22.9	833
1860,	25.4	866	1895,	22.8	844
1861,	24.5	854	1896,	23.7	842
1862,	22.5	869	1897,	23.9	853
1863,	20.5	850	1898,	23.2	849
1864,	20.4	846	1899,	21.9	850
1865,	20.0	853	1900,	22.1	843
1866,	22.6	862	1901,	21.8	862
1867,	22.7	864	1902,	21.5	860
1868,	22.3	860	1903,	21.6	862
1869,	21.7	851	1904,	21.9	867
1870,	22.0	838	1905,	21.4	860
1871,	22.6	849	1906,	22.3	862
1872,	22.7	806	1907,	23.3	867
1873,	23.3	822	1908,	23.3	866
1874,	23.7	836	1909,	22.2	873
1875,	22.0	825	1910,	22.2	867
1876,	21.1	842	1911,	22.6	881
1877,	20.8	848	1912,	22.6	883
1878,	20.3	850	1913,	22.8	890
1879,	19.6	855	1914,	22.9	894
1880,	20.8	837	1915,	22.7	898
1881,	20.9	837	1916,	22.3	900
1882,	20.7	837	1917,	22.5	903
1883,	21.2	841	1918,	21.7	887
1884,	21.4	841			
1885,	21.2	843			

Detailed Int. List. No.	Table 52 Causes.	Infant Deaths per 1,000 Live Births, by Causes: 1911 to 1918.							
		1918.	1917.	1916.	1915.	1914.	1913.	1912.	1911.
	All Causes.	**113.2**	**97.4**	**99.8**	**101.9**	**105.9**	**110.1**	**116.5**	**119.4**
	Developmental and wasting diseases,*	35.0	31.5	33.1	37.6	40.3	41.0	44.6	41.2
151*a*	Premature birth,*	19.2	17.5	17.9	25.5	31.8	–	–	–
150	Congenital malformations,	7.4	6.4	6.9	7.1	6.0	6.2	6.7	4.7
151*b*	Congenital debility, etc.,*	8.4	7.6	8.3	5.0	2.5	–	–	–
104	Diarrhea and enteritis,*	24.2	22.7	22.4	23.6	26.9	28.3	31.0	33.0
91	Broncho-pneumonia,*	12.8	8.5	10.7	11.5	15.6	11.8	9.6	8.3
92*a*	Lobar pneumonia,*	3.6	4.2	3.9	3.6	3.2	2.8	2.0	6.2
71	Convulsions,	.7	.9	1.3	1.7	2.1	1.7	2.3	2.6
89, 90	Bronchitis,*	3.7	2.5	2.8	2.9	2.6	2.9	3.2	3.6
8	Whooping cough,*	3.5	1.6	2.2	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.6	2.2
61	Meningitis,	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.8	2.1	2.3
30	Tuberculous meningitis,	.8	.9	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.3	1.1	1.4
37	Syphilis,	.8	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.0	.9	.9	.9
92*b*	Pneumonia, undefined,	.4	.3	.5	.8	1.2	1.5	5.1	–
63*a*	Acute anterior poliomyelitis,	.1	.1	.5	–	–	–	–	–
	All other causes,	26.4	22.0	19.1	14.6	8.9	14.4	13.0	17.7

Table 53 Months.	Deaths under 2 Years of Age from Diarrhea and Enteritis (104),* by Months: 1911 to 1918.							
	1918.	1917.	1916.	1915.	1914.	1913.	1912.	1911.
The Year.	**2,646**	**2,502**	**2,391**	**2,532**	**2,843**	**2,958**	**3,180**	**3,275**
January,	92	88	91	69	79	97	55	83
February,	73	83	68	74	90	87	61	46
March,	91	79	84	70	86	90	96	104
April,	82	90	77	78	102	109	99	128
May,	95	103	101	66	108	88	99	92
June,	162	108	69	90	135	141	135	144
July,	506	249	261	303	362	493	638	778
August,	612	633	640	629	679	771	771	944
September,	472	537	511	604	612	595	648	530
October,	240	301	259	326	345	291	355	237
November,	143	134	130	126	162	117	141	108
December,	78	97	100	97	83	79	82	81
	Per Cent Distribution.							
The Year.	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
January,	3.5	3.5	3.8	2.7	2.8	3.3	1.7	2.5
February,	2.8	3.3	2.8	2.9	3.2	2.9	1.9	1.4
March,	3.4	3.2	3.5	2.8	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.2
April,	3.1	3.6	3.2	3.1	3.6	3.7	3.1	3.9
May,	3.6	4.1	4.2	2.6	3.8	3.0	3.1	2.8
June,	6.1	4.3	2.9	3.5	4.8	4.8	4.2	4.4
July,	19.1	9.9	10.9	12.0	12.7	16.7	20.1	23.8
August,	23.1	25.3	26.8	24.8	23.9	26.1	24.3	28.8
September,	17.8	21.5	21.4	23.9	21.5	20.1	20.4	16.2
October,	9.1	12.0	10.8	12.9	12.1	9.8	11.2	7.2
November,	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.0	5.7	3.9	4.4	3.3
December,	3.0	3.9	4.2	3.8	2.9	2.7	2.6	2.5

Table 54

DEATHS[1] FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1915: **1918.**

Abridged Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 but less than 7 days.	Less than 1 week.	1 week, but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Less than 1 month.	1 month.	2 months.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	The State.	**T**	**10,820**	**1,446**	**490**	**346**	**662**	**2,944**	**516**	**444**	**388**	**4,292**	**951**	**773**	**1,860**	**1,593**	**1,351**
		M	6,120	839	271	222	378	1,710	303	255	212	2,480	565	442	1,026	887	720
		F	4,698	605	219	124	284	1,232	213	189	176	1,810	386	331	834	706	631
		U	2	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
5	Measles,	M	70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	7	17	45
		F	70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	7	17	45
6	Scarlet fever,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
7	Whooping cough,	M	151	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	13	14	32	43	44
		F	181	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	10	12	20	20	40	36	53
8	Diphtheria and croup,	M	30	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	4	3	2	2	8	11
		F	20	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	–	4	3	9
9	Influenza,	M	349	1	2	3	2	8	11	9	7	35	18	11	65	109	111
		F	281	–	2	–	6	8	3	7	3	21	12	17	67	72	92
12	Dysentery,	M	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	3	2
		F	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	2
12	Erysipelas,	M	27	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	7	13	9	–	4	–	1
		F	30	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	5	11	8	3	5	2	1
37	Tetanus,	M	5	–	–	–	2	2	2	1	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs,	M	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	13	16
		F	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	4	6
14	Tuberculous meningitis,	M	40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	8	14	14
		F	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	3	2	9	14	11
15	Other forms of tuberculosis,	M	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	2	4	1
		F	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	2
37	Syphilis,	M	44	4	–	–	2	6	10	1	2	19	5	9	6	3	2
		F	33	–	2	1	2	5	1	2	2	10	6	4	6	3	4
17	Meningitis,	M	70	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	2	5	10	2	21	17	15
		F	45	–	–	1	1	2	1	2	1	6	2	3	12	13	9
37	Convulsions,	M	56	2	–	–	6	8	16	5	2	2	25	2	4	8	8	9
		F	15	–	–	2	3	5	1	–	1	7	1	2	1	1	3
19	Organic diseases of the heart.	M	11	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	2	5	2
		F	20	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	2	4	3	5	4
20	Acute bronchitis,	M	168	–	–	–	–	2	2	5	7	5	19	14	18	41	43	33
		F	181	–	–	–	–	4	4	3	11	13	31	21	15	39	38	37
22	Pneumonia,	M	212	–	1	–	2	3	4	4	9	20	19	16	49	59	49
		F	169	–	–	–	4	4	1	1	4	10	9	13	37	52	48
23	Broncho-pneumonia,	M	675	–	–	3	2	5	15	19	23	62	71	60	154	176	152
		F	546	2	–	3	13	18	11	19	14	62	52	38	126	150	118
24	Diseases of the stomach,	M	73	–	–	–	3	3	9	1	3	16	10	9	26	8	4
		F	48	–	–	–	1	1	3	4	3	11	6	8	14	5	4
25	Diarrhea and enteritis,	M	1,304	–	1	3	8	12	20	37	35	104	192	182	415	253	158
		F	1,010	–	–	–	6	6	24	19	39	88	129	119	315	218	141
33	Malformations,	M	382	71	34	34	68	207	37	23	20	287	36	19	23	12	5
		F	325	67	33	20	53	173	29	23	19	244	26	12	21	16	6
		U	2	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
33	Premature birth,	M	1,046	517	139	83	115	854	78	55	26	1,013	19	8	6	–	–
		F	793	379	115	52	82	628	64	42	21	755	19	7	10	2	–
33	} Congenital debility,	M	487	46	16	24	44	130	51	39	32	252	88	50	64	26	7
37	}	F	311	23	19	12	35	89	32	26	18	165	44	34	49	10	9
37	Injuries at birth,	M	228	102	33	28	47	210	10	5	1	226	2	–	–	–	–
		F	121	63	16	12	22	113	4	1	2	120	1	–	–	–	–
35	External causes,	M	51	2	3	1	2	8	2	3	3	16	7	5	12	4	7
		F	33	–	–	1	2	3	2	2	1	8	6	6	5	4	4
38	Diseases ill-defined or unknown.	M	57	5	2	2	2	11	1	4	4	20	10	4	12	7	4
		F	53	9	2	1	3	15	1	3	1	20	6	6	15	6	–
	All other causes,	M	524	89	40	35	67	231	37	39	23	330	32	25	57	44	36
		F	342	62	30	19	45	156	30	18	18	222	10	17	38	32	23

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 54

DEATHS[1] FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1915: **1918.**

Abridged Int. List No.	Cause of Death.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 but less than 7 days.	Less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Less than 1 month.	1 month.	2 months.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	BOSTON.	T	2,304	295	121	76	156	648	100	96	84	928	184	167	383	318	324
		M	1,310	176	59	50	91	376	55	58	54	543	110	95	211	175	176
		F	994	119	62	26	65	272	45	38	30	385	74	72	172	143	148
5	Measles,	M	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	12
		F	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	9
6	Scarlet fever,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough,	M	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	5	15	11
		F	40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	4	1	11	7	14
8	Diphtheria and croup,	M	15	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	4	4
		F	9	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	2	2	2
9	Influenza,	M	44	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	3	2	4	7	14	14
		F	49	–	1	–	1	2	–	1	–	3	–	4	12	10	20
12	Dysentery,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Erysipelas,	M	10	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	5	4	–	1	–	–
		F	10	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	5	3	1	–	1	–
37	Tetanus,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs,	M	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	8
		F	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	2
14	Tuberculous meningitis,	M	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1
		F	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	3	4
15	Other forms of tuberculosis,	M	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
37	Syphilis,	M	11	4	–	–	1	5	–	1	–	6	1	2	2	–	–
		F	10	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	1	3	4	–	1	2	–
17	Meningitis,	M	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	9	6	8
		F	15	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	2	1	–	5	4	3
37	Convulsions,	M	9	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	2	1	–	2	1	3
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart.	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2
20	Acute bronchitis,	M	22	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	7	2	3	4	4	2
		F	25	–	–	–	1	1	1	3	5	10	5	2	2	4	2
22	Pneumonia,	M	61	–	1	–	1	2	–	1	3	6	4	6	14	15	16
		F	49	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	–	3	4	5	7	16	14
23	Broncho-pneumonia,	M	190	–	–	1	1	2	2	7	4	15	17	14	41	56	47
		F	164	–	–	2	2	4	3	5	3	15	11	10	42	46	40
24	Diseases of the stomach,	M	19	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	2	–	5	9	2	1
		F	13	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	2	–	2	5	3	1
25	Diarrhea and enteritis,	M	176	–	1	1	–	2	2	2	6	12	25	21	62	25	31
		F	123	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	4	17	18	35	26	23
33	Malformations,	M	70	13	5	5	11	34	6	3	5	48	8	3	5	4	2
		F	67	15	9	6	11	41	6	3	–	50	9	3	2	2	1
33	Premature birth,	M	247	103	32	18	35	188	17	21	6	232	9	3	3	–	–
		F	191	80	31	12	18	141	18	15	3	177	4	4	6	–	–
33	Congenital debility,	M	115	9	3	8	10	30	8	4	8	50	15	17	22	9	2
37		F	66	3	6	1	8	18	7	–	3	28	8	9	18	1	2
37	Injuries at birth,	M	60	28	6	10	9	53	5	2	–	60	–	–	–	–	–
		F	33	14	6	2	8	30	1	1	1	33	–	–	–	–	–
35	External causes,	M	14	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	4	3	2	2	1	2
		F	7	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	2	–	2	1	1	1
38	Diseases ill-defined or unknown.	M	12	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	3	4	–	3	1	1
		F	11	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	6	1	–
	All other causes,	M	132	19	10	7	19	55	10	11	7	83	9	8	13	9	10
		F	72	7	8	1	10	26	5	6	5	42	1	6	11	5	7

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 54

DEATHS[1] FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1915: 1918.

Abridged Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 but less than 7 days.	Less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	BROCKTON.	T	143	23	9	5	13	50	9	7	5	71	15	5	21	14	17
		M	91	12	8	4	5	29	7	4	2	42	11	2	17	9	10
		F	52	11	1	1	8	21	2	3	3	29	4	3	4	5	7
5	Measles,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
6	Scarlet fever,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2
8	Diphtheria and croup,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	Influenza,	M	10	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	3	1	4
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
12	Dysentery,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Erysipelas,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
37	Tetanus,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	Tuberculous meningitis,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
15	Other forms of tuberculosis,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
37	Syphilis,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	Meningitis,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
37	Convulsions,	M	3	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart.	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	Acute bronchitis,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	Pneumonia,	M	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
23	Broncho-pneumonia,	M	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	1	1
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
24	Diseases of the stomach,	M	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	2	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
25	Diarrhea and enteritis,	M	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	3
		F	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
33	Malformations,	M	6	1	1	–	1	3	–	1	–	4	–	–	1	1	–
		F	8	1	–	–	3	4	–	–	2	6	1	1	–	–	–
33	Premature birth,	M	24	9	6	3	2	20	3	1	–	24	–	–	–	–	–
		F	14	9	1	1	1	12	1	–	–	13	1	–	–	–	–
33	Congenital debility,	M	6	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	3	3	–	–	–	–
37		F	6	1	–	–	1	2	1	–	1	4	–	–	1	–	1
37	Injuries at birth,	M	3	1	1	–	1	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35	External causes,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
38	Diseases ill-defined or unknown.	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	All other causes,	M	9	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	5	–	–	1	1	2
		F	5	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	–	1

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 54

DEATHS[1] FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1915: **1918.**

Abridged Int. List No.	Cause of Death.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 but less than 7 days.	Less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	CAMBRIDGE.	T	292	44	10	8	21	83	16	11	12	122	19	12	38	54	47
		M	144	24	3	4	13	44	11	3	3	61	8	3	18	29	25
		F	148	20	7	4	8	39	5	8	9	61	11	9	20	25	22
5	Measles,	M	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
6	Scarlet fever,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough,	M	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
		F	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	3	3
8	Diphtheria and croup,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	Influenza,	M	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	
		F	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	2
12	Dysentery,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Erysipelas,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
37	Tetanus,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	Tuberculous meningitis,	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	Other forms of tuberculosis,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
37	Syphilis,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	Meningitis,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Convulsions,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart.	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	Acute bronchitis,	M	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	7	2
		F	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	5	1
22	Pneumonia,	M	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	1
		F	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
23	Broncho-pneumonia,	M	17	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	2	1	1	4	5	4
		F	31	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	2	5	2	3	5	7	9
24	Diseases of the stomach,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	
25	Diarrhea and enteritis,	M	23	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	2	6	4	5
		F	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	5	4	2	2	3	3
33	Malformations,	M	20	3	1	1	5	10	5	–	2	17	3	–	–	–	–
		F	7	2	1	–	–	3	1	1	–	5	–	1	1	–	–
33	Premature birth,	M	25	16	1	1	2	20	2	1	–	23	–	–	2	–	–
		F	26	11	3	3	3	20	2	2	2	26	–	–	–	–	–
33	Congenital debility,	M	5	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	3	1	–	1	–	–
37		F	8	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	3	1	2	–	–
37	Injuries at birth,	M	3	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
		F	7	4	1	1	–	6	1	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
35	External causes,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
38	Diseases ill-defined or unknown.	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	All other causes,	M	12	2	1	–	4	7	2	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	3
		F	13	3	1	–	2	6	1	1	1	9	–	–	1	2	1

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 54 DEATHS[1] FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1915: **1918.**

Abridged Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 but less than 7 days.	Less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	FALL RIVER.	T	658	70	26	6	30	132	15	30	19	196	60	49	143	109	101
		M	372	41	14	4	15	74	12	19	10	115	37	32	79	60	49
		F	286	29	12	2	15	58	3	11	9	81	23	17	64	49	52
5	Measles,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
6	Scarlet fever,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough,	M	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	2	3	1
		F	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	5
8	Diphtheria and croup,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
9	Influenza,	M	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	4	6	8
		F	17	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	2	1	–	3	7	4
12	Dysentery,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
12	Erysipelas,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Tetanus,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs,	M	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	Tuberculous meningitis,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
15	Other forms of tuberculosis,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Syphilis,	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
17	Meningitis,	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Convulsions,	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
		F	4	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	1
19	Organic diseases of the heart.	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
		F	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
20	Acute bronchitis,	M	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	5	4
		F	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	4	8
22	Pneumonia,	M	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	1
		F	7	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	4
23	Broncho-pneumonia,	M	29	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	4	10	6	6
		F	32	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	1	3	6	13	7
24	Diseases of the stomach,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
		F	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	1
25	Diarrhea and enteritis,	M	154	–	–	–	2	2	4	6	3	15	22	18	51	29	19
		F	94	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	4	8	7	38	20	17
33	Malformations,	M	18	3	4	1	1	9	1	2	2	14	2	1	–	1	–
		F	12	2	2	1	1	6	–	1	4	11	1	–	–	–	–
33	Premature birth,	M	51	26	6	2	5	39	3	6	2	50	1	–	–	–	–
		F	30	14	5	–	5	24	2	3	–	29	–	–	1	–	–
33	Congenital debility,	M	19	3	–	–	4	7	2	2	1	12	2	2	1	1	1
37		F	16	1	–	–	1	2	1	–	3	6	2	1	6	1	–
37	Injuries at birth,	M	6	3	1	–	1	5	–	1	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
		F	5	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
35	External causes,	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
		F	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	1	–	–
38	Disease ill-defined or unknown.	M	9	3	1	1	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	1	–	2	1
		F	13	6	2	–	–	8	–	–	–	8	2	–	2	1	–
	All other causes,	M	15	3	2	–	2	7	1	1	–	9	1	2	2	1	–
		F	9	–	3	–	2	5	–	1	–	6	–	1	–	1	1

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 54

DEATHS[1] FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1915: 1918.

Abridged Int. List No.	Cause of Death.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 but less than 7 days.	Less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	HOLYOKE.	T	268	44	7	12	13	76	12	9	10	107	21	27	48	45	20
		M	143	19	3	7	9	38	7	6	4	55	10	18	28	21	11
		F	125	25	4	5	4	38	5	3	6	52	11	9	20	24	9
5	Measles,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	Scarlet fever,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough,	M	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
8	Diphtheria and croup,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	Influenza,	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
		F	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1
12	Dysentery,	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Erysipelas,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
37	Tetanus,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	Tuberculous meningitis,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
15	Other forms of tuberculosis,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Syphilis,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
17	Meningitis,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–
37	Convulsions,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart.	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	Acute bronchitis,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	Pneumonia,	M	8	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	1	4	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
23	Broncho-pneumonia,	M	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	4	2	2	4
		F	15	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	1	5	4	2
24	Diseases of the stomach,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
25	Diarrhea and enteritis,	M	49	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	3	6	12	17	9	2
		F	39	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	4	4	4	13	10	4
33	Malformations,	M	15	2	1	2	1	6	1	1	1	9	1	1	3	1	–
		F	12	3	2	–	1	6	–	–	–	6	1	1	–	3	1
33	Premature birth,	M	22	15	1	2	2	20	2	–	–	22	–	–	–	–	–
		F	27	20	–	4	1	25	1	–	–	26	1	–	–	–	–
33	} General debility, {	M	3	1	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
37		F	9	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	2	6	1	1	1	–	–
37	Injuries at birth,	M	6	–	1	2	3	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
		F	3	2	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
35	External causes,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
38	Diseases ill-defined or unknown.	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	All other causes,	M	13	1	–	–	1	2	1	4	1	8	–	–	2	1	2
		F	3	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 54

DEATHS[1] FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1915: 1918.

Abridged Int. List No.	Cause of Death.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 but less than 7 days.	Less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	LAWRENCE.	T	404	28	17	12	18	75	18	13	13	119	27	27	61	93	77
		M	234	16	11	8	12	47	9	6	6	68	16	18	32	57	43
		F	170	12	6	4	6	28	9	7	7	51	11	9	29	36	34
5	Measles,	M	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5
		F	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	7
6	Scarlet fever,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough,	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
		F	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1
8	Diphtheria and croup,	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
9	Influenza,	M	20	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	2	3	–	3	8	4
		F	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	3
12	Dysentery,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Erysipelas,	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
37	Tetanus,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
14	Tuberculous meningitis,	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
		F	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1
15	Other forms of tuberculosis,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
37	Syphilis,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
		F	3	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–
17	Meningitis,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
37	Convulsions,	M	5	1	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	4	–	–	1	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart.	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
20	Acute bronchitis,	M	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	1
		F	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	1
22	Pneumonia,	M	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	3	3
		F	7	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	3	2
23	Broncho-pneumonia,	M	33	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	5	16	9
		F	23	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	3	2	2	2	8	6
24	Diseases of the stomach,	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	Diarrhea and enteritis,	M	67	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	4	9	13	12	15	14
		F	58	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	4	6	8	3	16	17	8
33	Malformations,	M	6	–	1	–	2	3	1	–	–	4	–	–	2	–	–
		F	10	1	3	–	2	6	–	1	–	7	–	1	1	1	–
33	Premature birth,	M	21	8	4	2	2	16	–	3	–	19	–	2	–	–	–
		F	15	9	1	1	1	12	1	1	–	14	–	–	1	–	–
33 37	Congenital debility,	M	8	2	–	–	2	4	2	1	–	7	–	1	–	–	–
		F	4	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
37	Injuries at birth,	M	11	1	4	2	2	9	–	–	1	10	1	–	–	–	–
		F	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
35	External causes,	M	2	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
38	Diseases ill-defined or unknown.	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
		F	3	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–
	All other causes,	M	20	3	2	3	2	10	–	–	–	10	–	1	4	4	1
		F	12	–	2	2	–	4	3	1	1	9	–	–	1	1	1

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 54

DEATHS[1] FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1915: **1918.**

Abridged Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 but less than 7 days.	Less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	LOWELL.	T	524	57	25	16	19	117	21	18	6	162	53	45	100	96	68
		M	292	36	10	11	10	67	10	9	4	90	35	27	49	54	37
		F	232	21	15	5	9	50	11	9	2	72	18	18	51	42	31
5	Measles,	M	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
		F	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1
6	Scarlet fever,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough,	M	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	1
		F	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2
8	Diphtheria and croup,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
9	Influenza,	M	16	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	1	–	2	5	6
		F	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	3
12	Dysentery,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
12	Erysipelas,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
37	Tetanus,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	Tuberculous meningitis,	M	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	2
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
15	Other forms of tuberculosis,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Syphilis,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
17	Meningitis,	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
37	Convulsions,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart.	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
20	Acute bronchitis,	M	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	3	2	6	7
		F	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	6	6	7
22	Pneumonia,	M	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	2	3	1
		F	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–
23	Broncho-pneumonia,	M	27	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	4	2	5	9	5
		F	29	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	3	3	3	7	7	6
24	Diseases of the stomach,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
25	Diarrhea and enteritis,	M	85	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	6	9	16	23	22	9
		F	70	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	4	8	10	25	15	8
33	Malformations	M	10	3	1	2	3	9	1	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
		F	12	4	1	1	2	8	2	1	–	11	–	–	–	1	–
33	Premature birth,	M	29	19	5	1	2	27	1	–	1	29	–	–	–	–	–
		F	28	14	8	2	2	26	1	1	–	28	–	–	–	–	–
33 37	Congenital debility,	M	45	4	1	5	4	14	3	3	–	20	13	4	6	2	–
		F	18	–	2	–	2	4	3	1	–	8	3	3	4	–	–
37	Injuries at birth,	M	7	6	–	1	–	7	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35	External causes,	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
38	Diseases ill-defined or unknown.	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	All other causes,	M	19	4	3	2	–	9	1	1	1	12	2	1	1	2	1
		F	18	3	4	2	1	10	2	1	–	13	1	–	1	1	2

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 54

DEATHS[1] FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1915: 1918.

Abridged Int. List No.	Cause of Death.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 but less than 7 days.	Less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	LYNN.	T	177	3	22	9	20	54	10	4	4	72	25	13	26	22	19
		M	91	2	11	4	11	28	8	3	–	39	12	8	13	9	10
		F	86	1	11	5	9	26	2	1	4	33	13	5	13	13	9
5	Measles,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
6	Scarlet fever,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough,	M	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1
		F	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	1	2	1	2
8	Diphtheria and croup,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	Influenza,	M	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	4
		F	4	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1
12	Dysentery,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Erysipelas,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Tetanus,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	Tuberculous meningitis,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	Other forms of tuberculosis,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Syphilis,	M	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	Meningitis,	M	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
37	Convulsions,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart.	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
20	Acute bronchitis,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	Pneumonia,	M	7	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	3	1	–
		F	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
23	Broncho-pneumonia,	M	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
		F	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3
24	Diseases of the stomach,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	Diarrhea and enteritis,	M	13	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	4	2	1	4	–
		F	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	3	2	1
33	Malformations,	M	5	–	1	–	2	3	1	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	–
		F	7	–	2	–	1	3	–	–	–	3	2	–	2	–	–
33	Premature birth,	M	15	1	6	4	2	13	1	1	–	15	–	–	–	–	–
		F	19	1	8	3	4	16	1	1	–	18	–	1	–	–	–
33	Congenital debility,	M	5	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	2	–	1	–
37		F	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	1	1	2	–	–
37	Injuries at birth,	M	5	–	1	–	4	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
35	External causes,	M	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
38	Diseases ill-defined or unknown.	M	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–
		F	3	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–
	All other causes,	M	14	1	2	–	2	5	2	–	–	7	3	–	2	1	1
		F	7	–	1	2	–	3	1	–	–	4	1	–	–	2	–

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 54

DEATHS[1] FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1915: **1918.**

Abridged Int. List No.	Cause of Death.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 but less than 7 days.	Less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	NEW BEDFORD.	T	759	44	8	15	30	97	24	32	21	174	71	69	204	131	110
		M	423	26	5	11	18	60	19	18	11	108	39	38	111	70	57
		F	336	18	3	4	12	37	5	14	10	66	32	31	93	61	53
5	Measles,	M	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
		F	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	2
6	Scarlet fever,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough,	M	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	1	2
		F	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	2	3	1
8	Diphtheria and croup,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
9	Influenza,	M	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	3	9	7
		F	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	6	4	6
12	Dysentery,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Erysipelas,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
37	Tetanus,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
14	Tuberculous meningitis,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
		F	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2
15	Other forms of tuberculosis,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
37	Syphilis,	M	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
17	Meningitis,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
37	Convulsions,	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart.	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	Acute bronchitis,	M	13	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	6	2	3
		F	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	4	2	6
22	Pneumonia,	M	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2
		F	5	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	2
23	Broncho-pneumonia,	M	56	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	4	6	5	13	13	15
		F	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	1	8	8	9
24	Diseases of the stomach,	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	Diarrhea and enteritis,	M	205	–	–	–	–	–	2	7	5	14	29	25	75	39	23
		F	165	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	8	12	16	22	61	33	21
33	Malformations,	M	12	2	–	2	4	8	1	–	–	9	–	1	2	–	–
		F	7	1	–	1	1	3	–	1	–	4	2	–	–	1	–
33	Premature birth,	M	25	16	3	2	1	22	2	–	–	24	1	–	–	–	–
		F	21	10	2	–	–	12	–	5	1	18	1	1	1	–	–
33	Congenital debility,	M	15	2	–	–	1	3	6	1	2	12	1	1	1	–	–
37		F	9	1	–	–	1	2	1	2	–	5	2	–	–	1	1
37	Injuries at birth,	M	6	–	–	2	4	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
		F	3	2	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
35	External causes,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
38	Diseases ill-defined or unknown.	M	11	1	–	–	2	3	–	3	–	6	1	1	2	1	–
		F	9	–	–	1	1	2	1	2	–	5	1	–	2	1	–
	All other causes,	M	32	5	2	5	6	18	3	6	–	27	–	1	2	1	1
		F	21	4	–	2	7	13	2	–	–	15	–	3	–	2	1

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 54

DEATHS[1] FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1915: **1918.**

Abridged Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 but less than 7 days.	Less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	SOMERVILLE.	T	189	30	9	9	20	68	13	8	10	99	13	14	20	28	15
		M	108	20	7	5	6	38	5	3	7	53	9	5	15	17	9
		F	81	10	2	4	14	30	8	5	3	46	4	9	5	11	6
5	Measles,	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
6	Scarlet fever,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough,	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
8	Diphtheria and croup,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	Influenza,	M	6	1	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	2	1
		F	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	1	–
12	Dysentery,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Erysipelas,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
37	Tetanus,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	Tuberculous meningitis,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
15	Other forms of tuberculosis,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Syphilis,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	Meningitis,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
37	Convulsions,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart.	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20	Acute bronchitis,	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
		F	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
22	Pneumonia,	M	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
23	Broncho-pneumonia,	M	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	7	2
		F	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	4	1
24	Diseases of the stomach,	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
25	Diarrhea and enteritis,	M	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	4	3	3
		F	11	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	2	1	3	2	2	1
33	Malformations,	M	12	2	–	1	3	6	1	–	2	9	2	–	1	–	–
		F	20	3	1	3	3	10	4	2	2	18	–	1	–	1	–
33	Premature birth,	M	28	14	5	2	2	23	4	–	1	28	–	–	–	–	–
		F	11	5	1	1	3	10	1	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
33 37	Congenital debility,	M	12	1	–	1	1	3	–	1	2	6	2	2	2	–	–
		F	4	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	–	3	1	–	–	–	–
37	Injuries at birth,	M	2	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
		F	4	1	–	–	2	3	1	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
35	External causes,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
38	Diseases ill-defined or unknown.	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	All other causes,	M	7	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	2	4	2	–	–	1	–
		F	8	1	–	–	2	3	2	–	–	5	–	1	–	1	1

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 54

DEATHS[1] FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1915: **1918.**

Abridged Int. List No.	Cause of Death.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 but less than 7 days.	Less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	SPRINGFIELD.	T	407	73	20	17	32	142	22	19	19	202	33	26	62	41	43
		M	232	46	11	10	15	82	19	13	10	124	20	18	30	21	19
		F	175	27	9	7	17	60	3	6	9	78	13	8	32	20	24
5	Measles,	M	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
6	Scarlet fever,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough,	M	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	2	3
		F	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	2
8	Diphtheria and croup,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
9	Influenza,	M	15	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	5	4
		F	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	2	2
12	Dysentery,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Erysipelas,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
37	Tetanus,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	Tuberculous meningitis,	M	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	Other forms of tuberculosis,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Syphilis,	M	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	Meningitis,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
37	Convulsions,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
		F	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
19	Organic diseases of the heart.	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
20	Acute bronchitis,	M	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
		F	7	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	4	–	–	2	1	–
22	Pneumonia,	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
		F	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1
23	Broncho-pneumonia,	M	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	3	3	7	2	5
		F	25	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	5	–	8	6	4
24	Diseases of the stomach,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
25	Diarrhea and enteritis,	M	34	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	4	7	9	8	4	2
		F	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	2	4	10	5	8
33	Malformations,	M	28	7	2	4	5	18	4	1	1	24	1	–	2	1	–
		F	12	2	–	–	5	7	1	2	–	10	–	–	2	–	–
33	Premature birth,	M	54	31	5	4	2	42	6	4	2	54	–	–	–	–	–
		F	40	20	5	4	7	36	1	1	1	39	1	–	–	–	–
33	Congenital debility,	M	20	–	2	–	3	5	4	4	2	15	2	3	–	–	–
37		F	9	1	1	–	1	3	–	–	1	4	1	2	1	–	1
37	Injuries at birth,	M	11	6	1	–	2	9	2	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
		F	4	–	3	1	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
35	External causes,	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
38	Diseases ill-defined or unknown.	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	All other causes,	M	16	2	–	2	2	6	1	1	1	9	3	–	1	2	1
		F	11	4	–	1	2	7	1	–	1	9	–	–	–	–	2

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 54

DEATHS[1] FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1915: **1918.**

Abridged Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 but less than 7 days.	Less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	WORCESTER.	T	507	92	30	20	37	179	34	26	15	254	39	41	66	65	42
		M	281	53	20	15	20	108	19	14	7	148	20	20	38	31	24
		F	226	39	10	5	17	71	15	12	8	106	19	21	28	34	18
5	Measles,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	Scarlet fever,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough,	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
		F	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
8	Diphtheria and croup,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
9	Influenza,	M	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	5	1	9
		F	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	1	3	6
12	Dysentery,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Erysipelas,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
37	Tetanus,	M	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
14	Tuberculous meningitis,	M	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
15	Other forms of tuberculosis,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Syphilis,	M	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
17	Meningitis,	M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
37	Convulsions,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart.	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
20	Acute bronchitis,	M	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	1	–	2
		F	10	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	3	2	1	2	2	–
22	Pneumonia,	M	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–
		F	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1
23	Broncho-pneumonia,	M	35	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	1	5	2	5	10	10	3
		F	22	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	4	1	2	6	8	1
24	Diseases of the stomach,	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–
25	Diarrhea and enteritis,	M	52	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	–	5	8	11	13	9	6
		F	54	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	2	7	10	8	12	11	6
33	Malformations,	M	11	1	1	2	3	7	1	1	1	10	–	1	–	–	–
		F	16	1	1	1	2	5	2	1	1	9	–	1	2	4	–
33	Premature birth,	M	74	37	10	9	7	63	8	1	1	73	1	–	–	–	–
		F	44	24	6	1	6	37	1	3	1	42	1	1	–	–	–
33 37	Congenital debility,	M	15	2	–	–	1	3	2	2	–	7	4	1	2	1	–
		F	18	2	1	1	2	6	3	2	1	12	2	2	1	1	–
37	Injuries at birth,	M	14	5	2	2	4	13	–	1	–	14	–	–	–	–	–
		F	10	5	2	1	2	10	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–
35	External causes,	M	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
38	Diseases ill-defined or unknown.	M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	All other causes,	M	32	8	6	2	5	21	1	1	2	25	1	–	3	3	–
		F	18	7	–	1	4	12	2	–	1	15	–	1	–	2	–

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

C. Causes of Death.

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 55 — Cause of Death.	Sex.	Deaths (exclusive of Stillbirths) from List, by Months and Sex — Total.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	ALL CAUSES.	T	78,842	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	41,670	2,845	2,780	2,872	2,962	2,299	2,093	2,231	2,256	5,811	9,098	2,879	3,544
		F	37,133	2,490	2,439	2,648	2,620	2,150	1,930	2,008	2,005	4,183	8,194	2,738	3,758
		Un	9	–	6	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
I.	General Diseases.	T	28,183	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	14,579	644	639	709	755	666	587	534	493	2,344	4,804	1,031	1,373
		F	13,604	607	630	694	714	627	590	552	560	1,788	4,388	961	1,493
		Un	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	Typhoid fever,*	T	160	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	89	4	4	4	5	6	6	5	12	14	20	6	3
		F	71	4	4	2	3	2	7	6	5	15	16	3	4
2	Typhus fever,*	T	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	Relapsing fever,	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Malaria,	T	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	3	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Smallpox,*	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	Measles,*	T	532	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	289	17	35	35	47	51	47	22	12	6	12	–	5
		F	243	23	18	28	33	49	33	30	10	9	9	–	1
7	Scarlet fever,*	T	78	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	39	12	4	1	7	1	3	1	1	1	3	3	2
		F	39	2	5	9	3	3	3	2	2	3	2	2	3
8	Whooping cough,*	T	729	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	320	15	17	30	32	28	15	20	28	55	58	10	12
		F	409	18	26	24	24	27	37	27	33	64	97	14	18
9	Diphtheria and croup,*	T	608	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	335	50	30	36	36	24	16	20	14	19	34	15	41
		F	273	40	27	21	32	17	13	14	12	18	27	19	33
10	Influenza,	T	13,783	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	7,352	13	31	38	35	11	3	2	2	1,770	4,144	517	786
		F	6,431	25	28	53	36	15	6	5	2	1,169	3,700	473	919
11	Miliary fever,	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Asiatic cholera,*	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Cholera nostras,	T	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
14	Dysentery,	T	82	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	31	3	1	–	–	–	2	5	7	9	3	1	–
		F	51	1	1	1	2	–	2	7	14	15	1	3	4
15	Plague,*	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

* Acceptable statement of cause of death without autopsy. See pages 247–251.

C. Causes of Death.

Each Cause and Class of Causes, according to the Detailed International and by Age and Sex: **1918.**

Detailed Int. List No.	Age of decedents (years).																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	6,120	1,533	630	446	330	908	575	1,159	5,657	5,953	4,103	3,941	4,441	3,808	1,722	234	7	73
	4,698	1,419	646	392	302	802	629	1,063	5,159	4,452	3,126	3,338	4,045	4,206	2,406	459	14	7
	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
I.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	833	696	307	247	160	447	238	602	2,907	3,183	1,785	1,330	1,043	594	167	20	–	20
	726	617	348	233	184	441	340	614	2,873	2,259	1,400	1,263	1,146	815	301	41	–	3
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	–	–	1	1	4	6	19	34	13	9	1	–	–	–	–	–
	–	2	–	–	–	4	5	12	20	11	9	6	1	1	–	–	–	–
2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	70	115	36	21	10	14	3	3	14	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	70	95	33	15	10	10	2	1	2	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	9	3	3	9	7	2	1	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	3	5	2	7	10	1	3	4	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	151	98	26	16	16	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	181	114	47	25	16	21	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	30	50	40	41	27	94	23	6	17	3	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	20	27	37	43	26	84	20	4	3	5	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	349	307	160	117	69	237	146	395	1,982	2,145	753	307	214	114	30	7	–	20
	281	293	173	104	94	234	205	326	2,016	1,494	517	294	195	141	52	11	–	1
11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10	4	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	3	4	–	–	–
	6	5	1	1	1	3	–	–	2	1	2	4	8	8	8	1	–	–
15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 55

DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX

Detailed Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	Total.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
I.	GENERAL DISEASES — Con.														
16	Yellow fever,*	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	Leprosy,*	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	Erysipelas,*	T	145	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	80	15	16	9	10	11	5	5	1	2	1	2	3
		F	65	9	11	6	10	9	3	4	3	2	1	4	3
19	Other epidemic diseases,	T	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	12	2	–	–	3	3	–	1	–	2	–	1	–
		F	13	1	1	2	3	2	1	–	1	–	–	1	1
20	Purulent infection and septicemia.	T	192	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	126	18	22	19	13	13	7	6	9	3	7	6	3
		F	66	12	6	12	10	4	5	3	2	4	1	–	7
21	Glanders,	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	Anthrax,	T	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	6	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	1
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
23	Rabies,	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
24	Tetanus,	T	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	21	1	–	1	–	3	2	4	1	3	3	1	2
		F	12	1	–	2	–	1	3	1	–	1	2	1	–
25	Mycoses,	T	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
26	Pellagra,*	T	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	4	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
		F	17	1	–	1	3	1	3	1	2	3	2	–	–
27	Beriberi,*	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28–35	Tuberculosis (total),	T	5,969	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	3,446	277	276	301	386	305	274	259	219	272	299	276	302
		F	2,523	191	214	230	248	204	193	171	193	209	262	196	212
28	Tuberculosis of the lungs,*	T	5,078	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2,959	229	235	259	343	259	223	229	179	240	262	241	260
		F	2,119	166	174	193	198	167	164	137	160	177	234	162	187
29	Acute milary tuberculosis,	T	99	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	65	5	7	7	4	5	7	3	7	2	7	3	8
		F	34	3	4	3	7	6	2	2	1	2	–	2	2
30	Tuberculous meningitis,	T	422	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	231	16	19	23	24	29	30	16	21	14	10	16	13
		F	191	7	21	25	22	16	14	21	17	10	9	16	13

* Acceptable statement of cause of death without autopsy. See pages 247–251.

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1918 — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS) — Con.																
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	27	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	6	11	10	10	9	1	–	–	–
	30	3	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	4	4	5	5	7	1	2	–	–
19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	7	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	4	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	25	2	–	1	1	2	3	5	11	14	16	19	16	8	3	–	–	–
	11	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	9	7	8	10	8	3	3	3	–	1
21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	5	–	–	–	–	5	1	2	–	1	3	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
	1	–	1	1	1	3	–	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	9	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28–35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	89	86	24	42	16	57	31	163	778	824	633	435	210	49	8	1	–	–
	63	58	42	31	17	48	83	242	739	534	327	171	88	60	18	1	–	1
28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	33	24	3	8	1	11	14	137	715	771	598	401	191	44	8	–	–	–
	13	14	4	5	3	21	64	215	694	496	291	153	78	50	16	1	–	1
29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	6	5	3	2	–	1	–	9	16	10	5	3	5	–	–	–	–	–
	2	1	4	4	–	1	2	5	6	3	1	2	1	2	–	–	–	–
30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	40	44	16	27	11	32	10	7	18	12	7	5	2	–	–	–	–	–
	41	34	29	16	10	21	10	8	10	6	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 55

Detailed Int. List No.	Cause of Death.	Sex.	Deaths (exclusive of Stillbirths) from List, by Months and Sex — Total.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
				Months.											
	General Diseases — Con.														
31	Abdominal tuberculosis,	T	175	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	84	11	7	6	7	3	5	5	4	8	11	7	10
		F	91	6	7	4	13	7	4	5	8	11	11	11	4
32	Pott's disease,*	T	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	24	5	1	2	2	1	4	–	1	–	3	2	3
		F	19	4	3	2	–	1	2	1	–	2	1	1	2
33	White swellings,*	T	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	19	2	–	1	3	3	–	1	2	2	–	2	3
		F	9	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	3	–	–
34	Tuberculosis of other organs.	T	72	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	37	3	3	2	2	4	3	2	5	3	3	4	3
		F	35	2	2	2	6	2	3	3	3	2	2	4	4
35	Disseminated tuberculosis,*	T	52	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	27	6	4	1	1	1	2	3	–	3	3	1	2
		F	25	2	2	1	2	4	4	2	2	4	2	–	–
36	Rickets,*	T	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	20	1	3	5	5	–	1	–	1	2	2	–	–
		F	14	–	–	1	1	1	–	3	–	2	2	4	–
37	Syphilis,	T	280	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	181	7	13	21	8	15	28	17	13	16	17	16	10
		F	99	11	7	3	9	15	10	5	8	6	5	8	12
38	Gonococcus infection,	T	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
		F	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
39–45	Cancer and other malignant tumors (total).	T	4,098	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1,558	134	124	136	104	132	136	125	129	118	151	122	147
		F	2,540	204	214	222	216	203	200	221	225	213	205	196	221
39	Of the buccal cavity,*	T	149	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	128	7	12	11	9	11	16	10	9	12	12	8	11
		F	21	1	2	4	3	1	–	–	3	–	–	2	5
40	Of the stomach, liver,	T	1,339	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	642	51	43	55	40	55	63	63	44	44	70	51	63
		F	697	56	55	61	60	51	60	58	65	57	56	53	65
41	Of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum.	T	784	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	292	31	25	21	19	31	19	19	32	29	26	17	23
		F	492	33	50	36	37	45	36	45	40	43	40	42	45
42	Of the female genital organs.	T	576	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	576	57	37	49	49	47	44	58	50	52	46	37	50
43	Of the breast,*	T	399	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
		F	397	32	36	40	38	30	39	25	31	34	28	36	28
44	Of the skin,*	T	109	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	65	4	7	11	6	5	1	4	8	3	7	4	5
		F	44	5	3	3	3	3	3	5	3	7	4	1	4
45	Of other organs or of organs not specified.	T	742	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	429	41	37	38	30	29	37	29	35	30	36	42	45
		F	313	20	31	29	26	26	18	30	33	20	31	25	24

* Acceptable statement of cause of death without autopsy. See pages 247–251.

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1918 — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS) — Con.																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	9	9	2	2	2	9	2	5	11	7	12	10	4	–	–	–	–	–
	–	6	2	4	3	2	5	7	20	12	16	7	4	3	–	–	–	–
32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	2	1	1	2	–	7	2	3	4	1	1	–	–	–	–
	–	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	–	3	4	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	–	–	–	2	3	1	1	3	–	6	1	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	12	3	6	5	2	–	1	–	–
	5	2	1	–	–	1	–	2	4	5	6	3	2	2	2	–	–	–
35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	3	–	1	1	1	–	3	4	7	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	5	8	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	6	8	3	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	6	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	44	–	1	–	1	1	1	3	15	28	36	32	16	2	1	–	–	–
	33	4	1	2	–	2	2	2	3	17	14	14	4	1	–	–	–	–
38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
39–45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	4	2	1	6	2	4	4	21	47	221	377	425	330	101	12	–	–
	–	–	4	2	3	4	3	2	33	133	410	600	663	478	183	22	–	–
39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	17	35	39	24	7	2	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	4	2	7	2	–	–	–
40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	5	13	103	181	179	131	27	1	–	–
	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	3	25	82	166	201	166	49	3	–	–
41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	8	45	71	81	61	17	4	–	–
	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	4	24	53	100	149	103	53	4	–	–
42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	10	55	146	156	120	64	21	2	–	–
43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	16	75	94	103	68	36	3	–	–
44	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	7	7	15	21	9	4	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	6	9	11	11	5	–	–
45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	2	2	1	5	1	3	3	12	23	47	83	111	93	41	1	–	–
	–	–	2	1	2	3	3	1	13	12	48	74	79	59	11	5	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 55 — Cause of Death.	Sex.	Deaths (exclusive of Stillbirths) from List, by Months and Sex — Total.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	General Diseases — Con.														
46	Other tumors (tumors of the female genital organs excepted).	T	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
		F	6	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	1
47	Acute articular rheumatism,*	T	80	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	39	6	5	7	3	2	3	1	–	1	5	2	4
		F	41	4	3	3	8	5	3	4	1	3	4	1	2
48	Chronic rheumatism and gout.	T	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	9	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–
		F	30	4	3	3	2	4	2	–	3	3	3	1	2
49	Scurvy,*	T	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
50	Diabetes,*	T	680	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	304	30	37	30	30	35	20	18	18	25	14	19	28
		F	376	36	38	39	41	33	30	29	21	30	27	23	29
51	Exophthalmic goiter, . .	T	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
		F	11	1	2	2	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	1
52	Addison's disease,* . .	T	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	7	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	2	–	–
		F	11	–	1	–	3	1	2	–	2	1	–	–	1
53	Leukemia, ...	T	59	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	36	6	3	2	1	2	3	4	2	2	5	1	5
		F	23	1	1	4	3	1	1	4	1	2	–	1	4
54	Anemia, ...	T	310	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	131	15	7	12	19	15	12	7	9	8	8	11	8
		F	179	8	15	20	17	24	28	12	15	12	14	7	7
55	Other general diseases, .	T	61	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	27	4	4	5	1	2	2	1	3	1	–	3	1
		F	34	5	1	4	5	2	4	2	3	1	1	2	4
56	Alcoholism (acute or chronic).*	T	111	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	93	9	5	9	3	5	1	6	9	10	14	16	9
		F	15	1	2	2	1	–	1	–	1	–	4	1	2
57	Chronic lead poisoning, .	T	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	5	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
58	Other chronic occupation poisonings.	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
59	Other chronic poisonings, .	T	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	3	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
II.	Diseases of the Nervous System and the Organs of Special Sense.	T	5,846	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2,853	273	248	253	272	233	191	195	221	221	280	216	250
		F	2,993	256	246	294	248	243	212	244	224	195	295	250	286
60	Encephalitis, . . .	T	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	14	1	1	2	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	4
		F	10	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	3	1	2

* Acceptable statement of cause of death without autopsy. See pages 247–251.

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL AND BY AGE AND SEX: **1918** — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS) — Con.																
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	1	–	–	–
47	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	1	1	7	3	3	8	2	7	5	2	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	2	4	4	4	–	2	5	2	7	7	3	–	–	–
48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	3	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	8	9	8	–	–	–
49	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	2	–	2	1	3	11	7	23	22	33	54	83	49	13	–	–	–
	–	–	–	2	3	6	8	12	20	14	41	81	106	63	19	1	–	–
51	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
52	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
53	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	–	6	4	3	4	6	1	2	–	–	–
	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	2	4	5	4	2	3	–	–	–	–
54	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	5	1	1	2	–	3	–	1	3	10	22	39	31	12	1	–	–	–
	3	2	–	–	1	3	2	2	7	12	33	49	39	22	4	–	–	–
55	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	10	3	3	–	–	3	–	–	2	–	–	4	1	1	–	–	–	–
	12	3	1	4	2	2	1	–	1	1	2	2	1	2	–	–	–	–
56	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	25	27	20	14	4	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
57	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
58	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
59	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
II.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	172	52	24	10	4	34	28	36	98	141	257	393	660	601	299	43	1	–
	89	45	18	22	7	35	29	15	58	87	206	401	676	785	450	69	–	1
60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	3	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
	1	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 55 — Cause of Death.	Sex.	Deaths (exclusive of Stillbirths) from List, by Months and Sex — Total.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
II.	Diseases of the Nervous System and the Organs of Special Sense — Con.														
61	Meningitis (total),	T	418	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	233	17	21	26	32	17	15	18	15	15	20	20	17
		F	185	7	21	25	21	14	13	13	13	12	18	12	16
61*a*	Simple meningitis,	T	187	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	94	5	11	9	13	4	2	8	9	7	10	11	5
		F	93	2	8	11	6	7	6	7	10	7	12	7	10
61*b*	Cerebrospinal meningitis (undefined).	T	116	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	67	6	7	7	8	5	5	5	3	5	4	4	8
		F	49	3	7	4	8	3	3	4	2	3	5	2	5
61*c*	Cerebrospinal fever,	T	115	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	72	6	3	10	11	8	8	5	3	3	6	5	4
		F	43	2	6	10	7	4	4	2	1	2	1	3	1
62	Locomotor ataxia,*	T	70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	50	7	6	3	4	6	6	1	3	6	3	3	2
		F	20	2	3	1	–	–	2	2	3	3	1	–	3
63	Other diseases of the spinal cord (total).	T	216	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	115	8	3	5	7	12	13	7	14	14	15	6	11
		F	101	13	3	11	5	8	6	7	15	7	14	9	3
63*a*	Acute anterior poliomyelitis.*	T	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	22	2	–	1	1	2	1	1	5	2	1	3	3
		F	15	1	1	1	2	–	–	1	3	4	1	1	–
63*b*	Other diseases of the spinal cord.	T	179	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	93	6	3	4	6	10	12	6	9	12	14	3	8
		F	86	12	2	10	3	8	6	6	12	3	13	8	3
64	Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy.*	T	4,132	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1,844	191	170	176	167	145	118	115	154	128	171	144	165
		F	2,288	197	181	220	182	195	164	195	169	149	224	183	229
65	Softening of the brain,	T	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	19	3	2	1	–	–	1	3	–	1	5	–	3
		F	22	4	3	3	2	1	1	–	1	1	2	–	4
66	Paralysis without specified cause.	T	170	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	81	4	4	2	4	7	5	8	8	10	16	4	9
		F	89	8	9	9	11	4	5	5	8	5	8	11	6
67	General paralysis of the insane.*	T	241	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	187	19	12	16	19	16	9	22	10	17	22	13	12
		F	54	4	6	4	5	3	2	3	1	3	7	11	5
68	Other forms of mental alienation.	T	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	11	1	2	1	–	1	–	2	–	2	–	1	1
		F	19	3	1	1	2	–	1	2	3	3	2	1	–
69	Epilepsy,	T	182	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	106	9	9	3	7	9	7	8	6	11	13	16	8
		F	76	6	5	8	10	4	5	2	5	6	4	15	6
70	Convulsions (nonpuerperal),	T	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	5	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
		F	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
71	Convulsions of infants,	T	102	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	75	5	8	11	9	9	4	4	2	6	6	3	8
		F	27	2	4	2	4	3	2	1	–	1	3	2	3

* Acceptable statement of cause of death without autopsy. See pages 247–251.

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1918 — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS) — Con.																
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
61	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	70	29	12	5	4	17	9	14	33	16	9	8	3	3	1	–	–	–
	45	24	12	13	4	21	13	5	15	10	12	7	4	–	–	–	–	–
61*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	32	11	6	3	1	4	3	1	6	8	7	6	3	2	1	–	–	–
	28	13	6	5	3	8	3	2	4	7	7	4	3	–	–	–	–	–
61*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	18	13	3	–	2	7	6	6	5	5	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	12	8	3	4	–	6	6	–	4	1	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
61*c*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	20	5	3	2	1	6	–	7	22	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
	5	3	3	4	1	7	4	3	7	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
62	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	5	17	12	9	3	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	4	6	2	2	–	–	–
63	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	5	3	5	2	–	3	2	2	12	9	13	7	30	16	6	–	–	–
	5	3	3	2	1	3	1	1	5	4	11	10	25	23	3	1	–	–
63*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	4	3	4	2	–	2	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
	2	3	2	2	1	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
63*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	9	9	13	7	30	16	5	–	–	–
	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	3	4	11	10	25	23	3	1	–	–
64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	14	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	8	38	119	294	545	522	261	39	1	–
	11	2	–	1	–	–	–	2	10	32	139	325	602	698	406	59	–	1
65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	9	4	2	1	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	10	2	3	–	–
66	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	6	7	23	22	15	3	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	3	13	14	28	22	4	–	–
67	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	36	76	36	16	16	2	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	11	4	12	6	11	6	1	–	–
68	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	4	1	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	4	3	4	1	–	–	–
69	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	–	–	–	3	10	12	23	18	12	10	10	3	4	–	–	–
	3	1	–	1	1	4	6	5	14	13	12	6	7	–	3	–	–	–
70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
71	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	56	15	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	15	9	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 55 Cause of Death.	Sex.	Deaths (exclusive of Stillbirths) from List, by Months and Sex Total.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
II.	Diseases of the Nervous System and the Organs of Special Sense — Con.														
72	Chorea,*	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
73	Neuralgia and neuritis,	T	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	6	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
		F	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
74	Other diseases of the nervous system.	T	129	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	59	3	4	5	11	2	7	1	2	5	7	4	8
		F	70	7	6	5	2	6	6	10	6	3	8	5	6
75	Diseases of the eyes and their adnexa.*	T	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
76	Diseases of the ears,*	T	71	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	46	4	5	1	9	8	5	5	4	2	2	–	1
		F	25	3	3	3	3	3	4	3	–	1	–	–	2
III.	Diseases of the Circulatory System.	T	9,745	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	4,763	486	458	453	429	333	343	346	324	322	446	390	433
		F	4,982	497	444	480	472	407	352	358	329	340	415	409	479
77	Pericarditis,	T	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	29	5	2	2	3	3	3	1	2	–	4	3	1
		F	16	–	–	3	1	3	1	1	–	4	2	1	–
78	Acute endocarditis,*	T	478	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	218	20	13	18	27	19	18	10	16	18	13	22	24
		F	260	27	14	19	27	28	28	22	12	15	19	24	25
79	Organic diseases of the heart.*	T	6,793	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	3,266	340	335	319	298	217	231	235	226	215	302	257	291
		F	3,527	355	323	346	337	287	238	254	243	230	292	279	343
80	Angina pectoris,*	T	484	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	295	27	28	23	28	17	31	22	18	23	27	19	32
		F	189	21	24	23	16	13	13	7	5	14	16	16	21
81	Diseases of the arteries, atheroma, aneurism, etc.	T	1,659	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	818	78	66	71	59	63	49	68	56	59	95	81	73
		F	841	76	69	78	76	59	59	65	61	68	77	75	78
82	Embolism and thrombosis,*	T	199	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	89	11	8	15	9	11	3	8	3	2	4	6	9
		F	110	14	6	8	13	11	6	8	7	7	9	12	9
83	Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.).	T	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	9	–	1	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	–	1	2
		F	13	1	3	–	–	3	2	1	–	1	–	1	1
84	Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.).*	T	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	33	5	5	4	4	1	5	1	3	3	1	–	1
		F	15	1	4	2	1	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	1
85	Hemorrhage; other diseases of the circulatory system.*	T	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	6	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–
		F	11	2	1	1	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	1	1

* Acceptable statement of cause of death without autopsy. See pages 247–251.

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1918 — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS) — Con.																
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
72	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
73	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
74	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	4	1	–	1	–	4	6	2	5	10	8	7	5	4	2	–	–	–
	1	2	–	1	–	3	6	2	5	11	13	12	3	7	3	1	–	–
75	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
76	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	20	3	1	–	–	–	1	3	4	7	2	1	3	–	1	–	–	–
	8	3	1	2	–	1	2	–	3	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
III.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	43	17	5	2	5	34	22	51	112	209	404	691	1,183	1,272	634	76	2	1
	37	8	3	1	8	33	56	69	161	254	424	647	980	1,278	848	170	4	1
77	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	2	2	3	3	7	5	2	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	1	1	4	1	1	2	1	–	–
78	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	9	4	1	1	3	12	5	9	20	26	37	61	17	9	4	–	–	–
	7	1	1	1	4	14	12	18	34	42	45	61	7	11	2	–	–	–
79	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	11	6	2	1	1	19	16	38	80	161	310	493	855	877	359	36	–	1
	20	6	2	–	3	16	42	49	113	194	332	491	767	877	516	96	2	1
80	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	11	22	58	92	83	28	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	12	33	41	62	33	4	–	–
81	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	21	54	198	273	229	37	2	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	16	37	132	298	284	67	2	–
82	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	3	9	16	15	24	13	2	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	6	7	13	16	29	22	11	2	–	–
83	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	2	1	1	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	3	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
84	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	19	6	2	–	1	1	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	9	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
85	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	5	–	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 55 — Cause of Death.	Sex.	Deaths (Exclusive of Stillbirths) from List, by Months and Sex — Total.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
IV.	Diseases of the Respiratory System.	T	16,078	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	8,980	545	639	626	684	285	184	157	99	1,928	2,615	505	713
		F	7,098	464	470	516	524	281	160	123	75	995	2,173	496	821
86	Diseases of the nasal fossæ,*	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
87	Diseases of the larynx,*	T	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	19	2	4	4	4	1	–	–	–	1	2	1	–
		F	14	2	2	1	1	2	–	–	1	1	2	1	1
88	Diseases of the thyroid body.*	T	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
		F	13	–	–	–	1	2	2	2	–	2	2	–	2
89	Acute bronchitis,	T	644	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	314	38	33	38	27	17	19	8	6	20	68	14	26
		F	330	36	39	39	39	22	12	11	5	24	53	14	33
90	Chronic bronchitis,*	T	328	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	141	13	26	12	9	6	8	5	6	9	27	9	11
		F	187	35	21	17	13	7	12	7	5	8	30	13	19
91	Broncho-pneumonia,	T	4,287	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2,210	182	220	235	230	98	60	64	38	215	462	179	227
		F	2,077	178	187	208	192	109	76	49	31	185	435	173	253
92	Pneumonia (total),	T	10,339	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	6,053	286	324	311	382	144	80	58	38	1,663	2,046	290	431
		F	4,286	191	204	228	258	121	43	46	26	760	1,629	281	499
92*a*	Lobar pneumonia,*	T	9,921	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	5,827	277	306	296	366	138	78	55	35	1,613	1,973	272	418
		F	4,094	172	185	219	250	112	42	42	24	716	1,580	274	478
92*b*	Pneumonia (undefined),	T	418	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	226	9	18	15	16	6	2	3	3	50	73	18	13
		F	192	19	19	9	8	9	1	4	2	44	49	7	21
93	Pleurisy,*	T	212	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	132	10	13	18	20	11	13	14	5	9	5	4	10
		F	80	10	6	8	14	6	9	6	3	5	3	6	4
94	Pulmonary congestion, pulmonary apoplexy.	T	135	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	62	6	9	5	8	4	2	5	3	6	4	3	7
		F	73	10	8	11	3	10	4	2	1	7	7	4	6
95	Gangrene of the lung,*	T	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
96	Asthma,	T	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	11	2	2	–	1	1	1	–	–	2	1	1	–
		F	21	2	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	1	7	1	4
97	Pulmonary emphysema,*	T	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	5	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
		F	6	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–
98	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted).	T	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	31	5	6	3	3	2	1	3	2	2	–	3	1
		F	11	–	1	1	1	2	1	–	2	2	–	1	–

* Acceptable statement of cause of death without autopsy. See pages 247–251.

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL AND BY AGE AND SEX: **1918** — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS) — Con.																
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
IV.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1,078	533	190	99	74	150	95	298	2,058	1,772	828	580	538	434	184	29	1	39
	911	482	189	69	61	137	127	252	1,404	1,139	509	423	488	520	320	62	4	1
86	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
87	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	4	1	3	–	3	1	1	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
	–	3	1	–	–	2	–	–	2	2	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
88	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	3	3	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
89	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	168	53	15	6	–	6	2	1	3	6	5	5	9	19	12	4	–	–
	181	48	12	–	4	6	–	–	5	1	2	8	14	19	24	6	–	–
90	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	3	6	7	19	22	43	31	6	1	–
	3	4	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	3	4	19	30	63	50	7	1	–
91	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	675	328	89	49	30	47	24	26	139	194	142	114	134	145	64	10	–	–
	546	283	106	48	22	53	18	31	160	159	94	82	144	181	119	30	1	–
92	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	212	138	78	37	40	91	67	260	1,883	1,541	640	411	346	201	64	5	–	39
	169	135	65	20	35	71	106	217	1,223	953	379	286	278	226	108	12	2	1
92*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	195	125	65	33	39	86	64	253	1,824	1,512	609	396	332	190	61	4	–	39
	145	127	58	17	34	66	103	208	1,185	928	370	268	261	209	101	11	2	1
92*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	17	13	13	4	1	5	3	7	59	29	31	15	14	11	3	1	–	–
	24	8	7	3	1	5	3	9	38	25	9	18	17	17	7	1	–	–
93	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	6	8	6	3	4	1	1	8	22	17	23	12	10	7	4	–	–	–
	5	8	4	1	–	3	2	3	5	10	15	12	3	8	1	–	–	–
94	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	4	4	9	14	9	4	–	–
	5	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	4	6	8	14	13	13	7	–	–
95	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
96	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	5	1	2	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	2	3	4	3	–	–	–
97	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
98	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	3	2	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	3	4	6	6	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	1	3	1	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 55 — Cause of Death.	Sex.	Deaths (exclusive of Stillbirths) from List, by Months and Sex — Total.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
V.	Diseases of the Digestive System.	T	5,326	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2,832	172	155	163	156	157	209	398	510	369	242	164	137
		F	2,494	137	130	149	139	152	179	327	404	367	213	164	133
99	Diseases of the mouth and adnexa.*	T	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	9	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	2	1	1
		F	8	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	2	–	1
100	Diseases of the pharynx,*	T	109	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	62	7	11	11	5	4	3	4	2	3	–	4	8
		F	47	4	3	6	7	7	2	4	2	2	–	3	7
101	Diseases of the esophagus,*	T	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	5	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
102	Ulcer of the stomach,	T	168	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	107	13	12	6	12	6	7	8	7	7	12	9	8
		F	61	9	7	3	4	9	3	3	5	3	4	4	7
103	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted).	T	304	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	153	7	8	9	10	16	18	8	18	21	18	7	13
		F	151	9	4	16	7	11	12	14	9	20	19	16	14
104	Diarrhœa and enteritis (under 2 years).*	T	2,646	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1,464	52	42	51	43	55	86	293	353	243	126	78	42
		F	1,182	40	31	40	39	40	76	213	259	229	114	65	36
105	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over).	T	581	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	281	12	16	20	23	17	20	39	57	43	13	8	10
		F	300	15	13	13	12	22	20	35	67	51	24	20	8
106	Ankylostomiasis,	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
107	Intestinal parasites,	T	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
108	Appendicitis and typhlitis,	T	415	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	233	26	17	14	22	14	27	15	25	23	22	16	12
		F	182	6	21	18	12	18	21	12	14	17	17	11	15
109	Hernia and intestinal obstruction.	T	427	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	202	19	21	13	14	21	19	15	19	6	19	16	20
		F	225	18	19	18	24	17	22	19	20	16	16	18	18
109a	Hernia,	T	165	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	77	9	9	7	6	9	1	6	7	2	9	3	9
		F	88	6	10	7	10	5	12	6	5	6	11	4	6
109b	Intestinal obstruction,	T	262	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	125	10	12	6	8	12	18	9	12	4	10	13	11
		F	137	12	9	11	14	12	10	13	15	10	5	14	12
110	Other diseases of the intestines.	T	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	22	5	4	3	1	–	1	1	1	1	1	3	1
		F	23	5	2	6	1	1	1	2	2	–	1	2	–
111	Acute yellow atrophy of the liver.*	T	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	4	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1
112	Hydatid tumor of the liver,	T	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

* Acceptable statement of cause of death without autopsy. See pages 247–251.

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL AND BY AGE AND SEX: **1918** — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS) — Con.																
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
V.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1,436	179	52	34	27	59	40	39	85	125	166	180	192	144	67	7	–	–
	1,091	191	49	30	12	44	37	25	80	110	156	175	198	181	90	24	1	–
99	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
100	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	9	4	1	3	5	9	4	4	5	3	3	7	2	1	2	–	–	–
	2	1	2	2	–	5	3	3	8	7	6	5	2	–	1	–	–	–
101	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
102	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	13	12	24	22	14	10	6	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	11	12	15	9	7	2	–	–	–
103	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	71	4	2	1	–	2	–	–	1	5	12	12	18	15	8	2	–	–
	48	9	2	–	1	3	4	1	3	6	8	9	18	15	17	7	–	–
104	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1,305	159	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1,010	172	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
105	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	42	28	13	19	1	4	12	14	22	28	38	37	19	4	–	–
	–	–	42	25	9	12	2	1	9	12	24	21	45	56	30	11	1	–
106	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
107	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
108	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	4	1	7	20	26	23	38	37	31	23	16	5	–	1	–	–
	–	–	–	–	2	21	24	15	31	31	23	19	8	5	2	1	–	–
109	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	31	10	3	1	2	3	2	4	8	11	19	27	32	36	13	–	–	–
	23	7	–	2	–	2	2	–	7	10	27	38	47	42	15	3	–	–
109*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	9	10	15	23	8	–	–	–
	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	5	21	31	17	5	2	–	–
109*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	27	8	3	1	2	3	2	3	5	9	10	17	17	13	5	–	–	–
	19	7	–	2	–	2	2	–	6	8	22	17	16	25	10	1	–	–
110	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	3	4	3	3	2	–	–	–
	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	5	2	6	4	–	–	–
111	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
112	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 55 — Cause of Death.	Sex.	Total.	Deaths (exclusive of Stillbirths) from List, by Months and Sex — Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
V.	Diseases of the Digestive System — Con.														
113	Cirrhosis of the liver,*	T	256	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	165	17	13	15	14	12	15	7	12	14	17	16	13
		F	91	13	10	7	8	7	5	5	6	9	5	9	7
114	Biliary calculi,*	T	125	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	24	2	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	3	6	2	1
		F	101	5	7	5	5	10	8	10	12	12	7	8	12
115	Other diseases of the liver,	T	137	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	63	7	6	9	6	3	6	4	7	–	5	3	7
		F	74	10	9	5	11	7	6	6	4	4	–	7	5
116	Diseases of the spleen,	T	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
117	Simple peritonitis (nonpuerperal).	T	57	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	27	2	2	8	2	4	1	–	6	2	–	–	–
		F	30	1	1	8	7	1	1	4	1	2	2	1	1
118	Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted).	T	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	9	2	1	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–
		F	12	1	1	3	1	–	2	–	1	1	1	–	1
VI.	Nonvenereal Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System and Adnexa.	T	4,403	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2,376	222	257	250	248	184	197	155	160	184	183	139	197
		F	2,027	190	213	214	197	159	165	137	142	140	142	141	187
119	Acute nephritis,	T	253	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	126	14	10	15	10	7	4	14	8	13	9	6	16
		F	127	11	13	12	14	8	11	6	9	8	8	9	18
120	Bright's disease,*	T	3,692	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1,969	184	229	209	217	159	165	114	132	143	146	112	159
		F	1,723	157	183	180	175	133	141	118	116	122	128	122	148
121	Chyluria,*	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
122	Other diseases of the kidneys and adnexa.	T	63	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	40	7	1	6	5	1	5	2	2	4	2	–	5
		F	23	3	1	–	–	5	2	2	2	2	–	2	4
123	Calculi of urinary passages,*	T	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	13	1	–	1	–	2	1	2	2	–	1	1	2
		F	7	2	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	1
124	Diseases of the bladder,*	T	77	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	58	5	5	3	2	5	3	6	7	5	6	7	4
		F	19	4	–	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	3
125	Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.*	T	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	8	1	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
126	Diseases of the prostate,*	T	160	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	160	10	11	14	13	9	18	17	9	18	18	12	11
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
127	Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs.*	T	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

* Acceptable statement of cause of death without autopsy. See pages 247–251.

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1918 — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS) — Con.																
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
113	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	15	34	30	47	23	11	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	8	15	16	23	17	7	2	–	–
114	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	3	4	7	4	2	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	10	16	25	25	16	3	–	–	–
115	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	6	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	3	11	8	11	9	8	3	–	–	–
	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	4	4	13	12	16	14	7	–	–	–
116	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
117	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	2	4	3	6	3	2	–	–	–	–
	2	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	6	4	7	4	2	–	1	–	–	–
118	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	5	–	1	–	–	–	–
VI.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	29	5	8	2	4	10	11	12	66	127	282	411	560	576	241	31	1	–
	18	6	4	3	7	11	8	31	94	166	259	314	433	447	197	28	1	–
119	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	12	2	6	1	2	8	4	4	7	12	13	13	18	19	4	1	–	–
	9	2	2	2	5	5	1	6	15	17	19	13	18	10	2	1	–	–
120	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	9	2	2	1	2	1	7	8	54	109	257	374	485	448	186	23	1	–
	4	2	2	1	2	6	7	21	55	114	194	287	398	418	184	27	1	–
121	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
122	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	7	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	4	5	4	4	8	4	–	–	–
	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	–	3	5	1	–	–	–
123	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	1	1	2	3	1	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	4	–	–	–	–	–
124	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	8	13	19	15	1	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	3	5	5	–	–	–
125	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
126	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	9	37	78	29	5	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
127	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 55 — Cause of Death.	Sex.	Deaths (exclusive of Stillbirths) from List, by Months and Sex — Total.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
VI.	Nonvenereal Diseases of the Genito-urinary System and Adnexa — Con.														
128	Uterine hemorrhage (nonpuerperal).	T	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	4	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
129	Uterine tumor (noncancerous).*	T	54	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	54	6	8	7	6	5	3	4	3	3	1	4	4
130	Other diseases of the uterus,*	T	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	18	2	3	1	1	2	–	2	6	–	–	–	1
131	Cysts and other tumors of the ovary.	T	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	21	2	–	3	–	2	1	3	–	2	3	3	2
132	Salpingitis and other diseases of the female genital organs.	T	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	31	3	4	8	–	2	2	1	4	2	–	–	5
133	Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted).*	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
VII.	The Puerperal Stage.	T	804	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	804	57	45	60	61	40	41	32	24	102	185	59	98
134	Accidents of pregnancy,*	T	209	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	209	12	9	8	3	1	4	8	2	21	90	13	38
135	Puerperal hemorrhage,*	T	54	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	54	3	6	2	5	8	4	5	5	1	7	4	4
136	Other accidents of labor,*	T	194	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	194	8	2	11	10	5	3	1	1	51	60	18	24
137	Puerperal septicemia,*	T	159	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	159	12	13	21	23	16	17	8	5	7	13	11	13
138	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions.*	T	136	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	136	17	13	10	11	8	12	9	9	14	8	9	16
139	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, sudden death.*	T	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	48	5	2	7	9	2	1	–	2	8	6	4	2
140	Following childbirth (not otherwise defined).*	T	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
141	Puerperal diseases of the breast.*	T	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–

* Acceptable statement of cause of death without autopsy. See pages 247–251.

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1918 — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS) — Con.																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
128	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
129	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	10	24	9	2	5	2	–	–	–
130	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	6	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
131	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	5	6	–	3	3	1	–	–	–
132	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	15	8	4	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
133	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
VII.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	400	322	54	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
134	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	110	83	10	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
135	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	13	32	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
136	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	103	69	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
137	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	86	65	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
138	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	61	55	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
139	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	24	17	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
140	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
141	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 55 — Cause of Death.	Sex.	Deaths (exclusive of Stillbirths) from List, by Months and Sex — Total.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
VIII.	Diseases of the Skin and of the Cellular Tissue.	T	170	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	99	8	8	14	7	12	4	7	3	9	6	7	14
		F	71	3	11	5	7	4	7	2	2	7	8	11	4
142	Gangrene, ...	T	71	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	36	3	3	3	4	6	1	3	1	5	1	2	4
		F	35	1	8	2	4	2	2	1	2	3	3	5	2
143	Furuncle, ...	T	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	14	–	1	4	1	1	–	3	1	2	–	–	1
		F	5	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
144	Acute abscess, ...	T	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	26	2	2	4	1	3	3	1	–	–	3	2	5
		F	15	1	1	3	–	2	3	–	–	–	2	2	1
145	Other diseases of the skin and adnexa.*	T	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	23	3	2	3	1	2	–	–	1	2	2	3	4
		F	16	1	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	3	2	4	–
IX.	Diseases of the Bones and of the Organs of Locomotion.	T	96	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	59	1	9	8	3	6	5	7	4	5	5	1	5
		F	37	4	7	1	1	2	2	2	4	4	4	5	1
146	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted).*	T	79	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	52	1	9	8	3	4	5	7	3	2	4	1	5
		F	27	3	5	1	1	2	2	2	4	4	1	1	1
147	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).* . . .	T	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	7	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	3	1	–	–
		F	10	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	–
148	Amputations, ...	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
149	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion.	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
X.	Malformations.*	T	751	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	403	42	46	39	37	31	26	27	37	31	36	24	27
		F	346	29	33	40	34	35	10	27	23	30	31	25	29
		Un.	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
150	Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included).*	T	751	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	403	42	46	39	37	31	26	27	37	31	36	24	27
		F	346	29	33	40	34	35	10	27	23	30	31	25	29
		Un.	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
150*a*	Hydrocephalus,* . .	T	55	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	25	4	3	2	–	2	–	3	4	3	1	2	1
		F	30	1	3	1	2	2	1	4	2	3	4	4	3
150*b*	Congenital malformations of the heart.*	T	466	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	284	23	34	26	28	20	21	18	25	26	29	15	19
		F	182	19	14	21	18	19	3	15	10	17	16	13	17
150*c*	Other congenital malformations.	T	230	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	94	15	9	11	9	9	5	6	8	2	6	7	7
		F	134	9	16	18	14	14	6	8	11	10	11	8	9
		Un.	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
XI.	Early Infancy.	T	3,433	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2,017	186	147	156	167	172	147	152	154	181	232	151	172
		F	1,416	122	117	96	116	108	95	115	107	104	207	109	120
151	Congenital debility, icterus and sclerema.	T	2,655	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1,540	136	103	113	128	121	112	113	113	153	204	112	132
		F	1,115	98	86	64	83	82	70	90	83	82	179	98	100

* Acceptable statement of cause of death without autopsy. See pages 247–251.

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1918 — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS) — Con.																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 33.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
VIII.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	25	2	2	2	–	–	–	4	3	3	4	8	13	19	13	1	–	–
	8	3	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	5	5	7	11	11	13	4	–	–
142	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	7	12	9	1	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	2	2	5	8	10	3	–	–
143	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	5	3	2	1	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
144	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	8	1	2	–	–	–	–	3	1	2	2	1	1	3	2	–	–	–
	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	3	–	2	1	–	–
145	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	15	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	1	–	–	–
	4	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	1	2	2	1	–	–	–
IX.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	4	3	2	–	4	3	6	2	5	11	5	5	3	3	3	–	–	–
	2	2	2	–	2	3	3	1	1	4	1	5	4	4	2	1	–	–
146	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	4	3	2	–	4	3	6	1	5	10	5	4	2	1	2	–	–	–
	2	2	2	–	2	3	3	1	1	3	1	3	1	2	1	–	–	–
147	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	2	1	1	–	–
148	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
149	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
X.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	382	13	4	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	325	14	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
150	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	382	13	4	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	325	14	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
150*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	17	5	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	22	5	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
150*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	276	5	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	173	8	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
150*c*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	89	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	130	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
XI.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2,010	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1,405	9	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
151	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1,533	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1,104	9	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 55 — Cause of Death.	Sex.	Deaths (exclusive of Stillbirths) from List, by Months and Sex — Total.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
XI.	Early Infancy — Con.														
151*a*	Premature birth,*	T	1,839	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1,046	97	66	83	82	88	77	70	64	107	138	75	99
		F	793	79	69	54	57	55	53	53	50	48	125	76	74
151*b*	Congenital debility, "atrophy," "marasmus," etc.	T	816	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	494	39	37	30	46	33	35	43	49	46	66	37	33
		F	322	19	17	10	26	27	17	37	33	34	54	22	26
152	Other causes peculiar to early infancy.	T	774	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	474	49	44	42	39	51	35	39	40	28	28	39	40
		F	300	24	30	32	33	26	25	25	24	22	28	11	20
152*a*	Injuries at birth,*	T	349	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	228	24	20	21	22	22	19	22	20	13	11	18	16
		F	121	9	11	10	17	12	13	13	11	7	5	6	7
152*b*	Other causes peculiar to early infancy.	T	425	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	246	25	24	21	17	29	16	17	20	15	17	21	24
		F	179	15	19	22	16	14	12	12	13	15	23	5	13
153	Lack of care,*	T	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
XII.	Old Age.	T	229	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	78	11	8	3	5	6	11	4	4	5	14	5	2
		F	151	13	14	14	18	7	14	10	9	14	12	17	9
154	Senility,	T	229	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	78	11	8	3	5	6	11	4	4	5	14	5	2
		F	151	13	14	14	18	7	14	10	9	14	12	17	9
XIII.	External Causes.	T	3,442	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2,437	235	145	185	176	204	180	237	237	191	204	234	209
		F	999	95	66	73	73	78	95	76	92	86	97	82	86
		Un.	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
155–163	Suicide (total),	T	492	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	319	27	17	25	29	30	23	26	28	30	31	31	22
		F	173	8	11	17	14	18	17	16	18	17	14	15	8
155	By poison,	T	61	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	34	3	3	7	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2
		F	27	1	4	4	1	2	2	3	1	4	3	2	–
156	By asphyxia,	T	127	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	67	10	2	5	10	10	6	5	5	3	5	4	2
		F	60	3	3	4	7	6	5	4	12	3	2	9	2
157	By hanging or strangulation.*	T	69	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	47	2	–	4	4	5	1	5	4	6	8	5	3
		F	22	1	1	3	2	1	3	1	2	3	3	–	2
158	By drowning,*	T	59	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	22	–	–	1	–	2	2	3	2	5	4	1	2
		F	37	1	–	3	3	5	5	7	3	3	3	2	2
159	By firearms,*	T	96	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	85	5	9	4	11	5	8	8	7	4	6	12	6
		F	11	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	2	3	1	1
160	By cutting or piercing instruments.*	T	51	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	44	3	2	4	1	3	2	2	6	7	4	5	5
		F	7	1	1	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–

* Acceptable statement of cause of death without autopsy. See pages 247–251.

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1918 — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS) — Con.																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
151*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1,046	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	793	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
151*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	487	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	311	9	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
152	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	474	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	300	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
152*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	228	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	121	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
152*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	246	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	179	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
153	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
XII.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	16	47	12	2	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	30	75	40	3	–
154	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	16	47	12	2	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	30	75	40	3	–
XIII.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	51	47	35	45	52	168	131	113	317	368	351	318	225	131	60	13	–	12
	33	40	25	31	19	91	27	28	84	97	103	94	87	120	101	17	1	1
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
155–163	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	58	70	48	63	49	20	6	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	31	37	30	30	20	11	2	–	–	–
155	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	7	9	5	6	2	2	2	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	11	6	1	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
156	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	13	11	15	14	4	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	8	11	9	12	9	5	–	–	–	–
157	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	14	7	6	9	5	4	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	6	4	5	2	–	–	–	–
158	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	5	5	1	3	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	7	9	8	3	2	1	–	–	–
159	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	15	17	11	18	15	6	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	4	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
160	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	12	5	7	11	–	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 55 — Cause of Death.	Sex.	Deaths (exclusive of Stillbirths) from List, by Months and Sex — Total.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
XIII.	External Causes — Con.														
161	By jumping from high places.*	T	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	12	2	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	1	1	2
		F	6	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
162	By crushing,* . .	T	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	6	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–
		F	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
163	Other suicides,* . .	T	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
164–181, 185, 186	Accidental or undefined (total).	T	2,857	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2,044	197	121	157	140	163	150	206	206	154	169	198	183
		F	807	85	54	54	58	60	73	60	72	69	81	65	76
		Un.	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
164	Poisoning by food, . .	T	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	12	1	–	–	2	1	1	1	1	3	–	–	2
		F	13	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	4	3	–	1	1
165	Other acute poisonings, .	T	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	29	2	–	–	5	2	2	4	3	3	5	2	1
		F	17	–	1	1	–	1	1	2	3	2	3	–	3
166	Conflagration,* . .	T	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	24	1	2	3	10	2	–	1	1	–	–	2	2
		F	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
		Un.	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
167	Burns (conflagration excepted).*	T	302	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	117	19	6	14	10	12	3	11	8	5	7	12	10
		F	185	24	13	9	18	12	15	16	13	10	20	12	23
168	Absorption of deleterious gases.*	T	295	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	212	42	35	27	11	11	4	2	5	11	14	21	29
		F	83	14	16	9	8	5	5	2	–	6	7	4	7
169	Accidental drowning,* .	T	276	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	240	5	2	10	7	27	26	59	45	12	16	14	17
		F	36	–	2	3	1	1	2	13	6	1	3	1	3
170	Traumatism by firearms,	T	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	26	1	2	1	–	–	3	–	3	3	5	5	3
		F	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	1	–	–
171	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.	T	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	6	–	1	–	1	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
172	Traumatism by fall,* .	T	563	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	325	42	28	35	25	27	15	33	22	30	21	18	29
		F	238	27	13	22	14	19	26	11	19	27	15	19	26
173	Traumatism in mines and quarries.*	T	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	Traumatism by machines,*	T	104	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	93	5	7	9	4	11	7	7	9	5	7	12	10
		F	11	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	2	–
175	Traumatism by other crushing.	T	912	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	753	51	33	41	50	49	71	64	82	66	81	100	65
		F	159	7	4	5	13	17	20	11	18	12	19	22	11

* Acceptable statement of cause of death without autopsy. See pages 247–251.

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1918 — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS) — Con.																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
161	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
162	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
163	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
164–181,	46	47	34	45	51	167	128	105	243	275	292	250	173	111	53	13	–	11
185,	30	39	25	30	19	89	26	17	47	58	72	63	67	108	99	17	1	–
186	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
164	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	2	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	3	1	–	–	–	–
	–	1	–	2	–	3	1	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
165	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	3	6	5	2	3	–	–	–	2	5	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
	–	3	4	–	1	–	–	–	2	5	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
166	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	4	–	1	1	1	–	–	2	3	2	5	3	1	–	–	–	1
	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
167	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	4	17	15	15	10	12	5	1	8	10	5	4	4	5	2	–	–	–
	5	18	13	16	11	36	2	3	9	7	14	14	16	13	8	–	–	–
168	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	22	3	–	1	–	–	1	5	22	27	41	35	32	14	9	–	–	–
	17	3	2	–	1	2	3	3	9	6	13	3	10	8	3	–	–	–
169	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	4	5	4	9	46	32	20	30	31	22	18	7	4	1	–	–	6
	–	3	1	2	1	2	7	3	6	4	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
170	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	2	–	–	–	4	6	5	6	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
171	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
172	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	3	3	4	6	6	11	7	5	17	40	51	46	49	35	34	8	–	–
	1	6	3	–	1	3	2	–	1	7	5	19	23	69	81	16	1	–
173	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	1	–	–	7	10	14	22	11	18	6	3	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
175	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	2	3	15	22	84	56	46	111	99	124	88	55	37	4	2	–	4
	–	–	–	10	4	39	10	5	14	16	19	21	8	12	1	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 55 — Cause of Death	Sex.	Deaths (exclusive of Stillbirths) from List, by Months and Sex — Total.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
XIII.	External Causes — Con.														
175*a*	Railroad accidents and injuries.*	T	238	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	215	22	19	20	13	8	18	14	27	20	18	17	19
		F	23	2	1	–	–	1	2	–	7	3	–	4	3
175*b*	Street-car accidents and injuries.*	T	83	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	72	7	7	2	4	5	4	12	7	5	9	4	6
		F	11	1	–	–	–	–	5	–	1	–	1	2	1
175*c*	Automobile accidents and injuries.*	T	495	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	379	11	4	17	23	33	39	25	46	32	50	66	33
		F	116	2	3	5	13	16	11	11	10	7	18	13	7
175*d*	Injuries by other vehicles.*	T	89	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	80	8	2	2	9	3	9	13	2	9	4	13	6
		F	9	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	3	–
175*e*	Landslide, other crushing.*	T	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	7	3	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	Injuries by animals,*	T	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	16	2	–	–	4	1	1	–	2	1	4	–	1
		F	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	Starvation,*	T	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	4	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	Excessive cold,*	T	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	13	10	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
		F	4	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
179	Effects of heat,*	T	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	10	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	4	–	–	–	–
		F	4	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
180	Lightning,*	T	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
181	Electricity (lightning excepted).*	T	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	28	1	–	2	3	1	3	2	8	4	1	3	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
185	Fractures (cause not specified).	T	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
		F	8	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	1	1	–
186	Other external violence,	T	163	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	130	14	4	14	7	18	10	15	10	11	7	8	12
		F	33	7	2	2	2	–	1	–	5	2	8	3	1
182–184	Homicide (total),*	T	93	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	74	11	7	3	7	11	7	5	3	7	4	5	4
		F	19	2	1	2	1	–	5	–	2	–	2	2	2
182	By firearms,*	T	51	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	42	7	3	3	2	5	4	4	3	5	2	2	2
		F	9	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	1
183	By cutting or piercing instruments.*	T	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	11	–	2	–	2	2	2	–	–	1	1	1	–
		F	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
184	By other means,*	T	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	21	4	2	–	3	4	1	1	–	1	1	2	2
		F	7	–	–	1	–	–	4	–	–	–	2	–	–

* Acceptable statement of cause of death without autopsy. See pages 247–251.

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1918 — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS) — Con.																
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
175*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	2	1	1	–	5	12	13	37	38	51	26	15	10	–	–	–	4
	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	3	6	3	3	3	2	–	–	–	–
175*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	2	6	16	13	13	12	4	–	1	–	–
	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	2	1	–	2	1	2	–	–	–	–
175*c*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	10	19	67	34	23	54	37	49	46	21	18	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	8	4	35	8	4	9	9	13	13	4	8	1	–	–	–
175*d*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	2	4	2	10	7	8	13	5	9	3	7	5	3	1	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
175*e*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	1	3	1	3	–	3	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	4	2	–	2	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
179	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	1	1	1	–	–
	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
180	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	8	10	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
185	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	1	–	–
186	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	9	3	2	–	–	5	7	6	16	19	25	24	8	5	1	–	–	–
	4	4	1	–	–	1	1	–	2	7	6	3	2	2	–	–	–	–
182–184	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	5	–	1	–	1	1	2	4	16	23	11	5	3	–	1	–	–	1
	3	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	6	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
182	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	1	10	12	9	3	2	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
183	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
184	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	7	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 55 — Cause of Death.	Sex.	Deaths (exclusive of Stillbirths) from List, by Months and Sex — Total.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
XIV.	Ill-defined Diseases.	T	336	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	194	20	21	13	23	10	9	12	10	21	31	12	12
		F	141	16	13	12	16	7	8	3	10	11	24	9	12
		Un.	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
187	Ill-defined organic disease, .	T	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
188	Sudden death, . . .	T	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
189	Not specified or ill-defined (total).	T	332	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	191	20	21	13	22	10	8	12	10	21	31	11	12
		F	140	16	13	12	16	7	8	3	9	11	24	9	12
		Un.	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
189*a*	Ill-defined, . . .	T	64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	35	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	4	12	6	8
		F	29	1	3	1	2	1	1	–	2	2	5	6	5
189*b*	Not specified or unknown,	T	268	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	156	19	20	13	22	9	7	12	9	17	19	5	4
		F	111	15	10	11	14	6	7	3	7	9	19	3	7
		Un.	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL AND BY AGE AND SEX: **1918** — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS) — Con.																
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
XIV.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	57	10	1	3	–	2	2	2	6	14	21	25	23	18	7	2	–	1
	53	2	5	1	1	2	1	1	3	9	9	8	19	15	9	3	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
187	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
188	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
189	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	57	10	1	3	–	2	2	2	6	14	21	25	22	16	7	2	–	1
	53	2	5	1	1	2	1	1	3	9	9	8	18	15	9	3	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
189*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	6	5	–	1	–	–	2	–	3	3	2	5	4	2	2	–	–	–
	5	1	4	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	5	4	2	2	–	–
189*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	51	5	1	2	–	2	–	2	3	11	19	20	18	14	5	2	–	1
	48	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	2	8	8	7	13	11	7	1	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

Table 56

Detailed Int. List No.	Cause of Death.	Sex.	Deaths from Influenza, for in Combination				
			Total.	months.			
				September.	October.	November.	December.
	ALL CAUSES.	**T**	**18,426**	**4,207**	**10,625**	**1,351**	**2,243**
		M	**9,848**	**2,524**	**5,627**	**691**	**1,006**
		F	**8,578**	**1,683**	**4,998**	**660**	**1,237**
1	Typhoid fever with influenza,	T	9	–	–	–	–
		M	5	2	3	–	–
		F	4	1	3	–	–
6	Measles with influenza,	T	3	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	1	–	–
		F	2	–	1	–	1
8	Whooping cough with influenza,	T	78	–	–	–	–
		M	28	8	18	1	1
		F	50	10	32	4	4
9	Diphtheria with influenza,	T	14	–	–	–	–
		M	8	2	4	–	2
		F	6	2	–	1	3
10	Influenza,	T	1,888	–	–	–	–
		M	1,018	182	644	75	117
		F	870	148	562	48	112
14	Dysentery with influenza,	T	1	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	1	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–
19	Chicken-pox with influenza,	T	1	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	1
24	Tetanus with influenza,	T	1	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	1	–	–
28	Tuberculosis of the lungs with influenza,	T	122	–	–	–	–
		M	67	7	31	14	15
		F	55	11	31	6	7
29	Acute miliary tuberculosis with influenza,	T	1	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	1	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–
30	Tuberculous meningitis with influenza,	T	8	–	–	–	–
		M	6	–	2	3	1
		F	2	–	1	1	–
31	Abdominal tuberculosis with influenza,	T	2	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	1	–	–
		F	1	–	1	–	–
32	Pott's disease with influenza,	T	2	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–
		F	2	–	1	–	1
33	White swellings with influenza,	T	1	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	1	–	–
35	Disseminated tuberculosis with influenza,	T	1	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	1	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–
37	Syphilis with influenza,	T	3	–	–	–	–
		M	3	–	1	2	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–
40	Cancer of the stomach and liver with influenza.	T	5	–	–	–	–
		M	3	–	2	–	1
		F	2	–	1	–	1

THE MONTHS OF SEPTEMBER, OCTOBER, NOVEMBER, AND DECEMBER, INCLUDING CASES WITH OTHER CAUSES, BY AGE PERIODS FOR THE STATE: **1918.**

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
	667	**662**	**389**	**249**	**201**	**561**	**461**	**1,037**	**5,696**	**5,266**	**1,722**	**745**	**453**	**241**	**44**	**10**	–	**23**
	374	**332**	**188**	**133**	**86**	**286**	**185**	**560**	**2,781**	**3,095**	**1,032**	**392**	**246**	**114**	**18**	**4**	–	**22**
	293	**330**	**201**	**116**	**115**	**275**	**276**	**477**	**2,915**	**2,171**	**690**	**353**	**207**	**127**	**26**	**6**	–	**1**
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	6	10	5	2	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	9	13	7	6	7	7	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	2	–	3	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	91	61	36	24	14	45	22	56	186	262	102	53	31	27	5	3	–	–
	97	44	23	21	16	23	43	38	224	168	60	43	30	29	7	3	–	1
14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	5	21	20	10	6	–	1	–	–	–	–
	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	6	24	14	5	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 56 Cause of Death.	Sex.	Deaths from Influenza, for in Combination				
			Total.	Months.			
				September.	October.	November.	December.
41	Cancer of the peritoneum, intestines and rectum with influenza.	T	2	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	1	–	–
		F	1	–	1	–	–
43	Cancer of the breast with influenza,	T	1	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	1	–	–
45	Cancer of other organs, or organs not specified, with influenza.	T	3	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–
		F	3	–	1	1	1
50	Diabetes with influenza,	T	12	–	–	–	–
		M	7	5	1	1	–
		F	5	2	1	1	1
51	Exophthalmic goiter with influenza,	T	1	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	1	–
52	Addison's disease with influenza,	T	1	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	1	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–
54	Pernicious anemia with influenza,	T	2	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	1	–	–
		F	1	1	–	–	–
55	Other general diseases with influenza,	T	1	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	1	–	–	–
56	Alcoholism (acute or chronic) with influenza.	T	1	–	–	–	–
		M	1	1	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–
60	Encephalitis with influenza,	T	2	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	1	–	1
		F	–	–	–	–	–
61*a*	Simple meningitis with influenza,	T	102	–	–	–	–
		M	52	7	26	12	7
		F	50	6	31	8	5
61*b*	Cerebrospinal meningitis with influenza,	T	19	–	–	–	–
		M	10	2	7	–	1
		F	9	–	5	1	3
63*a*	Acute anterior poliomyelitis with influenza,	T	2	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–
		F	2	2	–	–	–
63*b*	Other diseases of the spinal cord with influenza.	T	5	–	–	–	–
		M	3	–	–	2	1
		F	2	2	–	–	–
64	Cerebral apoplexy with influenza,	T	17	–	–	–	–
		M	8	2	2	1	3
		F	9	1	3	1	4
66	Paralysis with influenza,	T	5	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	1	–	–
		F	4	3	1	–	–
69	Epilepsy with influenza,	T	1	–	–	–	–
		M	1	1	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–

THE MONTHS OF SEPTEMBER, OCTOBER, NOVEMBER, AND DECEMBER, INCLUDING CASES WITH OTHER CAUSES, BY AGE PERIODS FOR THE STATE: 1918 — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS) — Con.																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
50	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
51	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
52	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
54	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
55	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
56	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
61a	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	9	6	4	2	4	7	2	1	8	7	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	4	5	3	1	9	2	4	9	8	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
61b	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	1	2	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
63a	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
63b	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	4	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
66	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
69	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 56

Detailed Int. List No.	Cause of Death.	Sex.	Deaths from Influenza, for in Combination				
			Total.	Months.			
				September.	October.	November.	December.
71	Convulsions of infants with influenza,	T	9	–	–	–	–
		M	3	2	1	–	–
		F	6	3	3	–	–
74	Other diseases of the nervous system with influenza.	T	1	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	1	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–
76	Diseases of the ear, with influenza,	T	4	–	–	–	–
		M	3	1	1	–	1
		F	1	–	1	–	–
77	Pericarditis with influenza,	T	6	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	2	–	–
		F	4	2	2	–	–
78	Acute endocarditis with influenza,	T	67	–	–	–	–
		M	17	3	7	4	3
		F	50	11	26	4	9
79	Organic diseases of the heart with influenza,	T	274	–	–	–	–
		M	108	43	47	8	10
		F	166	68	68	10	20
80	Angina pectoris with influenza,	T	2	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–
		F	2	–	1	–	1
81	Diseases of the arteries with influenza,	T	8	–	–	–	–
		M	4	2	2	–	–
		F	4	2	2	–	–
82	Embolism and thrombosis with influenza,	T	5	–	–	–	–
		M	3	1	1	1	–
		F	2	1	1	–	–
84	Diseases of the lymphatic system with influenza.	T	1	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	1	–	–
85	Hemorrhage with influenza,	T	1	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	1
87	Diseases of the larynx with influenza,	T	16	–	–	–	–
		M	9	1	6	2	–
		F	7	1	4	–	2
88	Diseases of the thyroid body with influenza,	T	2	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–
		F	2	2	–	–	–
89	Acute bronchitis with influenza,	T	61	–	–	–	–
		M	27	4	17	3	3
		F	34	8	20	2	4
90	Chronic bronchitis with influenza,	T	42	–	–	–	–
		M	13	4	9	–	–
		F	29	10	16	1	2
91	Broncho-pneumonia with influenza,	T	9,686	–	–	–	–
		M	5,340	1,320	3,082	357	581
		F	4,346	725	2,613	339	669
92*a*	Lobar pneumonia with influenza,	T	4,451	–	–	–	–
		M	2,485	732	1,408	152	193
		F	1,966	439	1,115	161	251

THE MONTHS OF SEPTEMBER, OCTOBER, NOVEMBER, AND DECEMBER, INCLUDING CASES WITH OTHER CAUSES, BY AGE PERIODS FOR THE STATE: 1918 — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS) — Con.																
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
71	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
74	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
76	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
77	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
78	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	4	4	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	2	19	10	4	6	1	1	–	–	–	–
79	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	1	1	4	3	5	21	21	13	15	13	9	2	–	–	–
	–	–	1	1	–	2	4	10	30	45	25	19	16	9	3	1	–	–
80	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
81	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	–
	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
82	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
84	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
85	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
87	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	2	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
88	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
89	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	4	6	3	–	–	1	–	–	3	6	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
	8	2	2	1	–	2	–	–	4	6	4	1	1	3	–	–	–	–
90	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	1	2	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	10	4	1	3	3	3	–	–	–	–
91	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	214	204	102	76	43	153	104	283	1,572	1,668	529	190	124	50	9	–	–	19
	139	218	129	69	68	163	130	222	1,459	1,071	347	178	106	38	7	2	–	–
92a	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	32	25	24	14	16	46	34	161	780	923	278	90	44	15	1	–	–	2
	19	29	20	7	15	35	67	133	766	587	159	68	34	23	4	–	–	–

Table 56

DEATHS FROM INFLUENZA, FOR IN COMBINATION

Detailed Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	Total.	MONTHS. September.	October.	November.	December.
92*b*	Pneumonia (undefined) with influenza,	T	993	–	–	–	–
		M	504	165	249	35	55
		F	489	151	234	34	70
93	Pleurisy with influenza,	T	21	–	–	–	–
		M	16	3	5	5	3
		F	5	2	2	–	1
94	Pulmonary congestion with influenza,	T	11	–	–	–	–
		M	4	1	2	1	–
		F	7	2	5	–	–
96	Asthma with influenza,	T	7	–	–	–	–
		M	4	3	1	–	–
		F	3	1	2	–	–
97	Pulmonary emphysema, with influenza,	T	1	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	1	–	–
98	Other diseases of the respiratory system with influenza.	T	2	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–
		F	2	1	–	1	–
100	Diseases of the pharynx with influenza,	T	5	–	–	–	–
		M	4	4	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	1
103	Other diseases of the stomach, with influenza.	T	5	–	–	–	–
		M	3	–	2	1	–
		F	2	1	1	–	–
104	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) with influenza.	T	17	–	–	–	–
		M	8	2	5	1	–
		F	9	2	4	2	1
105	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over) with influenza.	T	22	–	–	–	–
		M	12	3	5	3	1
		F	10	3	5	2	–
107	Intestinal parasites with influenza,	T	1	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	1	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–
108	Appendicitis and typhlitis with influenza,	T	3	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–
		F	3	–	–	1	2
109*a*	Hernia with influenza,	T	1	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	1	–	–
113	Cirrhosis of the liver with influenza,	T	2	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	2	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–
115	Other diseases of the liver with influenza,	T	2	–	–	–	–
		M	1	1	–	–	–
		F	1	–	1	–	–
117	Simple peritonitis with influenza,	T	3	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	2	–	–
		F	1	–	1	–	–
119	Acute nephritis with influenza,	T	25	–	–	–	–
		M	11	2	5	3	1
		F	14	–	7	1	6

THE MONTHS OF SEPTEMBER, OCTOBER, NOVEMBER, AND DECEMBER, INCLUDING CASES WITH OTHER CAUSES, BY AGE PERIODS FOR THE STATE: **1918** — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS) — Con.																
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
92*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	4	8	6	7	2	14	7	35	155	153	69	27	14	2	–	–	–	1
	8	10	8	5	5	22	12	34	175	130	47	23	6	4	–	–	–	–
93	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	3	4	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
94	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	3	–	–	–	–
96	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
97	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
98	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
100	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
103	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
104	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	6	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
105	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	2	1	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
107	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
108	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
109*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
113	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
115	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
117	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
119	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	5	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	9	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 56 — Cause of Death.	Sex.	Deaths from Influenza, for in Combination				
			Total.	months.			
				September.	October.	November.	December.
120	Bright's disease with influenza,	T	41	–	–	–	–
		M	22	6	12	1	3
		F	19	2	11	4	2
132	Salpingitis and other diseases of the female genital organs with influenza.	T	1	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	1
134	Accidents of pregnancy with influenza,	T	176	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–
		F	176	13	113	15	35
135	Puerperal hemorrhage with influenza,	T	6	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–
		F	6	1	4	–	1
136	Other accidents of labor with influenza,	T	102	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–
		F	102	34	45	10	13
137	Puerperal septicemia with influenza,	T	4	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–
		F	4	3	1	–	–
138	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions with influenza.	T	4	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–
		F	4	–	3	–	1
139	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens with influenza.	T	2	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–
		F	2	1	1	–	–
145	Other diseases of the skin with influenza,	T	1	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	1	–	–	–
151*a*	Premature birth with influenza,	T	2	–	–	–	–
		M	2	1	–	1	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–
154	Old age with influenza,	T	4	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–
		F	4	2	2	–	–
160	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments with influenza.	T	1	–	–	–	–
		M	1	1	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–
161	Suicide by jumping from high places with influenza.	T	1	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	1	–	–	–
169	Accidental drowning with influenza,	T	1	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	–	1
		F	–	–	–	–	–
170	Traumatism by firearms with influenza,	T	1	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	1	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–
172	Traumatism by fall with influenza,	T	4	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	2	–	–
		F	2	–	2	–	–
186	Other external violence with influenza,	T	1	–	–	–	–
		M	1	–	–	–	1
		F	–	–	–	–	–

THE MONTHS OF SEPTEMBER, OCTOBER, NOVEMBER, AND DECEMBER, INCLUDING CASES WITH OTHER CAUSES, BY AGE PERIODS FOR THE STATE: 1918 — Con.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS) — Con.																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
120	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	7	1	5	2	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	4	2	4	3	–	–	–	–
132	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
134	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	105	62	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
135	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
136	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	56	31	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
137	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
138	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
139	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
145	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
151*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
154	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–
160	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
161	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
169	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
170	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
172	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
186	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 57

Abridged Int. List No.	Cause of Death.[1]	The State.	Deaths from Abington.	Acton.	Acushnet.	Adams.	Agawam.	Alford.	Amesbury.	Amherst.	Andover.
	All Causes.[2]	**78,842**	**92**	**28**	**60**	**203**	**63**	**5**	**173**	**79**	**122**
1	Typhoid fever (1),	160	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
3	Malaria (4),	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Smallpox (5),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Measles (6),	532	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
6	Scarlet fever (7),	78	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough (8),	729	2	3	–	3	1	–	2	–	–
8	Diphtheria and croup (9),	608	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
9	Influenza (10),	13,783	27	–	6	51	10	1	17	9	14
(12)	Erysipelas (18),	145	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2, 3, 11–17, 19),	109	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs (28, 29),	5,177	3	1	1	12	2	–	11	3	6
14	Tuberculous meningitis (30),	422	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (31–35),	370	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
16	Cancer (39–45),	4,098	8	–	6	9	2	–	12	5	8
(37)	Rheumatism (47, 48),	119	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	Diabetes (50),	680	1	–	–	–	–	–	7	3	1
17	Meningitis (61),	418	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–
(37)	Poliomyelitis (63*a*),	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (64, 65),	4,173	8	5	8	10	4	–	22	7	13
(37)	Acute endocarditis (78),	478	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart (79),	6,793	6	5	7	20	4	1	11	8	20
(37)	Angina pectoris (80),	484	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	3	–
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (81),	1,659	2	–	3	2	–	–	3	–	8
20, 21	Bronchitis (89, 90),	972	–	–	1	1	3	–	1	1	1
(23)	Broncho-pneumonia (91),	4,287	5	–	1	14	4	1	3	3	5
22	Pneumonia (92),	10,339	9	3	9	10	15	–	36	7	10
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (86–88, 93–98),	480	2	–	–	2	–	–	2	1	–
24	Diseases of the stomach (102, 103),	472	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	1
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (104),	2,646	1	–	3	15	1	–	1	2	2
26	Appendicitis (108),	415	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (109),	427	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (113),	256	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (119, 120),	3,945	5	1	4	8	3	–	14	2	5
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (128–132),	128	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	Puerperal fever (137),	159	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	Other puerperal affections (134–136, 138–141),	645	1	1	–	2	1	–	2	1	1
33	Congenital debility and malformations (150, 151),	3,406	1	–	3	16	2	–	8	6	4
34	Senility (154),	229	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (164–181, 185, 186),	2,857	1	3	1	6	3	1	4	–	8
(35)	*Burns (conflagrations excepted) (167),*	302	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
(35)	*Accidental drowning (169),*	276	–	–	–	4	–	–	2	–	1
(35)	*Traumatism by fall (172),*	563	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
(35)	*Railroad accidents and injuries (175a),*	238	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
(35)	*Automobile accidents and injuries (175c),*	495	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	3
36	Suicide (155–163),	492	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	1
(35)	Homicide (182–184),	93	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	All other defined causes (20–27, 36–38, 46, 49, 51–60, 62, 63*b*, 66–77, 82–85, 99–101, 105–107, 110–112, 114–118, 121–127, 133, 142–149, 152, 153),	5,201	1	2	3	10	2	–	3	9	10
38	Ill-defined or unknown causes (187–189),	336	4	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	3

[1] The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1918.

Abridged Int. List No.	Arlington.	Ashburnham.	Ashby.	Ashfield.	Ashland.	Athol.	Attleboro.	Auburn.	Avon.	Ayer.	Barnstable.	Barre.	Becket.	Bedford.	Belchertown.	Bellingham.	Belmont.	Berkley.	Berlin.
	290	39	11	15	36	167	316	49	41	69	83	50	10	20	30	31	126	19	9
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	1	–	–	–	–	2	10	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	–	–
8	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	60	4	–	3	6	37	58	8	8	26	11	15	2	2	2	5	17	3	3
(12)	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
(12)	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	22	2	–	–	1	6	10	2	2	–	2	4	–	–	–	1	8	–	–
14	3	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
15	3	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
16	18	–	–	1	1	8	13	1	2	1	11	–	–	–	3	3	8	–	1
(37)	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	1	2	–	1	–	2	3	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
17	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	17	6	2	4	5	15	21	4	1	8	6	4	–	5	–	1	6	2	1
(37)	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
19	24	7	3	2	2	21	29	5	5	5	11	7	1	1	5	5	21	2	–
(37)	4	–	–	2	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(37)	5	1	–	–	1	3	5	1	2	1	4	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1
20, 21	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
(23)	7	6	–	–	1	8	10	2	2	1	3	2	–	1	1	–	5	1	1
22	40	3	2	–	4	10	57	10	3	7	9	3	4	1	2	4	16	1	–
(23)	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
24	2	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–
25	5	–	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	–	4	–	–	1	–	1	1	1
26	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
28	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
29	17	1	1	–	2	11	18	1	–	1	6	3	–	5	2	3	5	1	–
30	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	4	–	–	–	–	2	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
33	11	1	1	–	–	11	13	6	3	–	6	–	1	–	2	4	3	–	–
34	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
(35)	14	1	–	–	3	4	11	3	1	7	2	1	2	–	–	–	3	5	–
(35)	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(35)	6	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–
(35)	–	1	–	–	2	2	3	–	–	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	5	–
(35)	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
36	2	1	–	–	–	1	3	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
(35)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	15	2	1	–	2	11	16	1	3	2	5	2	–	2	4	–	19	–	–
38	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 57 — Cause of Death.[1]	Deaths from Bernardston.	Beverly.	Billerica.	Blackstone.	Blandford.	Bolton.	Boston.	Bourne.	Boxborough.	Boxford.
	All Causes.[2]	**15**	**326**	**61**	**51**	**16**	**14**	**17,460**	**50**	**2**	**9**
1	Typhoid fever (1),	–	7	–	–	–	–	23	–	–	–
3	Malaria (4),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Smallpox (5),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Measles (6),	–	7	1	–	1	–	109	–	–	–
6	Scarlet fever (7),	–	–	1	–	–	–	27	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough (8),	–	4	1	–	–	–	183	–	–	–
8	Diphtheria and croup (9),	–	–	–	–	–	–	226	–	–	–
9	Influenza (10),	5	52	14	1	2	2	2,974	8	1	1
(12)	Erysipelas (18),	–	2	–	–	–	–	42	–	–	–
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2, 3, 11–17, 19),	1	1	–	1	–	–	11	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs (28, 29),	–	10	3	5	2	–	1,210	8	–	–
14	Tuberculous meningitis (30),	–	1	–	2	–	–	121	–	–	–
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (31–35),	–	1	–	–	–	–	73	–	–	–
16	Cancer (39–45),	–	24	1	4	2	4	944	1	–	–
(37)	Rheumatism (47, 48),	–	1	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–
(37)	Diabetes (50),	–	1	1	–	–	–	117	–	–	–
17	Meningitis (61),	–	1	–	–	–	–	145	–	–	–
(37)	Poliomyelitis (63*a*),	–	1	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (64, 65),	2	22	6	3	2	2	730	3	–	–
(37)	Acute endocarditis (78),	–	1	1	–	–	–	108	1	–	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart (79),	–	40	7	5	–	4	1,649	4	–	1
(37)	Angina pectoris (80),	–	3	1	–	–	–	65	1	–	–
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (81),	–	5	2	3	–	–	229	1	–	–
20, 21	Bronchitis (89, 90),	–	7	–	–	–	–	142	–	–	–
(23)	Broncho-pneumonia (91),	1	18	–	4	1	–	1,121	1	–	1
22	Pneumonia (92),	–	27	4	12	2	1	2,382	12	1	4
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (86–88, 93–98),	–	2	–	–	–	–	108	–	–	–
24	Diseases of the stomach (102, 103),	–	1	–	1	–	–	98	–	–	–
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (104),	–	2	–	1	–	–	350	–	–	–
26	Appendicitis (108),	–	4	–	–	–	–	124	–	–	–
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (109),	–	4	–	–	–	–	116	–	–	–
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (113),	–	3	1	–	–	–	56	–	–	–
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (119, 120),	1	20	1	5	2	–	842	2	–	–
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (128–132),	–	–	–	–	–	–	34	–	–	–
31	Puerperal fever (137),	–	–	–	–	–	–	45	–	–	–
32	Other puerperal affections (134–136, 138–141),	–	6	–	–	–	–	172	–	–	–
33	Congenital debility and malformations (150, 151),	–	18	3	3	1	1	769	2	–	–
34	Senility (154),	–	–	–	1	–	–	17	–	–	–
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (164–181, 185, 186),	–	10	3	–	1	–	749	1	–	1
(35)	*Burns (conflagration excepted) (167),*	–	–	1	–	–	–	80	–	–	–
(35)	*Accidental drowning (169),*	–	–	–	–	–	–	51	–	–	–
(35)	*Traumatism by fall (172),*	–	6	–	–	–	–	152	1	–	–
(35)	*Railroad accidents and injuries (175a),*	–	1	2	–	–	–	44	–	–	–
(35)	*Automobile accidents and injuries (175c),*	–	2	–	–	–	–	113	–	–	1
36	Suicide (155–163),	1	1	1	–	–	–	123	1	–	–
(35)	Homicide (182–184),	–	–	2	–	–	–	29	–	–	–
(37)	All other defined causes (20–27, 36–38, 46, 49, 51–60, 62, 63*b*, 66–77, 82–85, 99–101, 105–107, 110–112, 114–118, 121–127, 133, 142–149, 152, 153),	2	17	3	–	–	–	1,124	4	–	1
38	Ill-defined or unknown causes (187–189),	2	2	4	–	–	–	53	–	–	–

[1] The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1918 — Con.

Abridged Int. List No.	Boylston.	Braintree.	Brewster.	Bridgewater.	Brimfield.	Brockton.	Brookfield.	Brookline.	Buckland.	Burlington.	Cambridge.	Canton.	Carlisle.	Carver.	Charlemont.	Charlton.	Chatham.	Chelmsford.	Chelsea.
	6	152	18	348	16	1,196	42	524	27	17	2,291	131	2	9	14	49	34	90	1,070
1	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	28	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	11
6	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
7	–	3	–	1	–	6	–	2	–	–	32	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	9
8	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	12	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	4
9	–	21	2	93	1	327	5	109	2	2	322	45	–	–	3	9	1	15	279
(12)	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(12)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
13	–	8	1	20	–	56	2	32	–	4	222	7	–	1	–	1	–	3	47
14	–	1	–	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	12	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
15	–	–	–	5	–	2	1	–	–	–	13	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
16	–	12	3	9	1	69	5	49	6	–	140	6	–	–	–	5	1	7	44
(37)	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(37)	–	1	–	3	–	14	–	4	–	–	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	8
17	–	–	–	1	–	5	–	1	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	13
(37)	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
18	–	9	2	21	2	56	4	40	2	2	116	9	–	2	1	4	2	4	55
(37)	–	–	–	3	–	7	–	12	–	–	16	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
19	1	19	2	41	1	69	9	63	2	1	192	11	1	2	1	2	6	7	82
(37)	–	3	–	2	–	14	–	12	–	–	13	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	3
(37)	–	8	1	10	–	17	4	7	–	1	47	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	17
20, 21	–	2	–	8	–	4	–	6	–	–	57	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	12
(23)	1	9	–	18	3	41	–	21	1	–	161	–	–	–	1	–	3	6	70
22	3	24	2	29	2	145	3	62	8	1	287	13	1	2	3	5	5	10	144
(23)	–	2	–	2	–	16	–	2	–	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17
24	–	2	–	2	1	14	–	4	–	–	14	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	2
25	–	2	–	1	–	13	2	2	–	1	50	–	–	–	1	3	–	3	9
26	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	1	–	–	17	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
27	–	–	–	1	–	5	–	–	–	–	9	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	4
28	–	–	–	3	–	4	1	1	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
29	–	4	1	17	3	54	3	35	1	1	97	6	–	1	–	10	4	4	53
30	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	8	–	–	5	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
31	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
32	–	3	–	1	–	12	–	1	–	–	34	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
33	1	3	–	6	1	67	–	6	1	1	91	6	–	–	–	–	1	2	34
34	–	–	–	2	–	9	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2
(35)	–	4	1	8	1	45	1	11	2	1	82	2	–	–	–	1	3	6	47
(35)	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	8
(35)	–	–	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	1	3	1
(35)	–	1	1	1	–	11	–	3	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
(35)	–	2	–	–	–	5	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1
(35)	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	1	–	–	15	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	8
36	–	1	–	3	–	10	–	5	–	1	10	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	5
(35)	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(37)	–	6	3	26	–	81	2	25	1	1	128	6	–	–	1	1	3	11	57
38	–	1	–	5	–	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 57 Cause of Death.[1]	Deaths from Cheshire.	Chester.	Chesterfield.	Chicopee.	Chilmark.	Clarksburg.	Clinton.	Cohasset.	Colrain.	Concord.
	All Causes.[2]	**20**	**23**	**7**	**516**	**4**	**20**	**283**	**38**	**23**	**142**
1	Typhoid fever (1),	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
3	Malaria (4),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Smallpox (5),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Measles (6),	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
6	Scarlet fever (7),	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough (8),	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
8	Diphtheria and croup (9),	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	Influenza (10),	2	1	1	72	–	5	62	–	10	19
(12)	Erysipelas (18),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2, 3, 11–17, 19),	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs (28, 29),	5	1	–	51	–	4	22	1	–	1
14	Tuberculous meningitis (30),	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	1	–	–
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (31–35),	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	1
16	Cancer (39–45),	2	3	–	10	–	1	24	3	–	9
(37)	Rheumatism (47, 48),	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(37)	Diabetes (50),	1	–	–	4	–	–	3	–	1	3
17	Meningitis (61),	–	–	–	5	–	–	1	–	–	1
(37)	Poliomyelitis (63*a*),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (64, 65),	1	3	–	14	–	1	15	5	1	7
(37)	Acute endocarditis (78),	–	–	–	5	–	–	3	–	–	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart (79),	3	2	3	30	1	1	18	6	3	13
(37)	Angina pectoris (80),	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (81),	–	1	1	5	–	–	3	1	–	–
20, 21	Bronchitis (89, 90),	–	–	–	14	–	–	2	1	–	4
(23)	Broncho-pneumonia (91),	–	–	1	50	–	1	5	2	–	3
22	Pneumonia (92),	–	2	–	39	–	1	31	4	2	36
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (86–88, 93–98),	1	–	–	4	–	–	3	–	1	–
24	Diseases of the stomach (102, 103),	–	1	–	5	–	–	1	2	–	1
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (104),	1	2	–	59	–	1	8	–	–	2
26	Appendicitis (108),	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (109),	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (113),	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (119, 120),	–	2	–	24	1	2	12	3	1	5
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (128–132),	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	1
31	Puerperal fever (137),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	Other puerperal affections (134–136, 138–141),	–	–	–	6	1	–	2	1	–	4
33	Congenital debility and malformations (150, 151),	–	1	–	37	1	1	12	2	2	8
34	Senility (154),	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (164–181, 185, 186),	–	2	–	15	–	1	13	2	–	12
(35)	*Burns (conflagration excepted) (167),*	–	–	–	1	–	–	5	–	–	–
(35)	*Accidental drowning (169),*	–	–	–	4	–	1	3	–	–	3
(35)	*Traumatism by fall (172),*	–	–	–	3	–	–	2	1	–	3
(35)	*Railroad accidents and injuries (175a),*	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
(35)	*Automobile accidents and injuries (175c),*	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	3
36	Suicide (155–163),	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	1	–	1
(35)	Homicide (182–184),	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
(37)	All other defined causes (20–27, 36–38, 46, 49, 51–60, 62, 63*b*, 66–77, 82–85, 99–101, 105–107, 110–112, 114–118, 121–127, 133, 142–149, 152, 153),	1	2	1	30	–	–	28	2	1	5
38	Ill-defined or unknown causes (187–189),	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–

[1] The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1918 — Con.

Abridged Int. List No.	Conway.	Cummington.	Dalton.	Dana.	Danvers.	Dartmouth.	Dedham.	Deerfield.	Dennis.	Dighton.	Douglas.	Dover.	Dracut.	Dudley.	Dunstable.	Duxbury.	East Bridgewater.	East Longmeadow.	Eastham.
	21	**9**	**49**	**9**	**426**	**123**	**185**	**41**	**26**	**74**	**36**	**1**	**105**	**65**	**3**	**29**	**70**	**23**	**11**
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	4	1	3	2	23	24	45	6	4	21	4	–	15	14	–	6	8	1	–
(12)	–	–	3	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(12)	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	2	–	1	–	25	9	8	1	2	5	4	–	3	4	–	1	10	1	1
14	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
15	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	2	–	5	3	10	2	11	1	4	4	4	1	5	3	–	2	3	3	1
(37)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	1	2	–	–
17	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	2	1	3	–	28	6	11	3	3	3	1	–	7	2	–	6	4	2	–
(37)	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	5	1	10	2	42	9	22	3	3	6	–	–	8	3	–	2	7	2	–
(37)	–	1	2	–	3	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	1
(37)	–	–	1	–	61	1	6	1	2	5	1	–	1	–	1	3	1	1	–
20, 21	–	–	–	–	1	3	3	–	–	3	1	–	4	2	–	–	1	–	–
(23)	–	–	2	–	26	4	13	2	–	4	–	–	5	1	–	1	3	2	–
22	4	–	2	–	48	18	13	9	1	2	3	–	3	8	–	1	7	5	3
(23)	–	–	2	–	4	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	2	1	–
24	–	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
25	–	–	1	–	7	6	4	2	–	4	6	–	9	2	–	–	–	–	–
26	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
28	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
29	1	1	4	–	26	6	5	1	4	3	2	–	5	4	–	1	4	1	2
30	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
33	–	–	2	–	7	5	9	3	1	3	2	–	6	4	–	1	1	–	–
34	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
(35)	–	–	–	–	8	4	6	3	–	2	2	–	8	3	–	1	2	1	–
(35)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	–	–
(35)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
(35)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
36	–	–	1	–	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
(35)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
(37)	1	1	4	–	88	10	12	2	–	4	3	–	8	4	–	3	6	2	2
38	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 57

Abridged Int. List No.	Cause of Death.[1]	Deaths from Easthampton.	Easton.	Edgartown.	Egremont.	Enfield.	Erving.	Essex.	Everett.	Fairhaven.	Fall River.
	All Causes.[2]	**167**	**99**	**28**	**6**	**24**	**26**	**21**	**565**	**161**	**2,861**
1	Typhoid fever (1),	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	18
3	Malaria (4),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
4	Smallpox (5),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Measles (6),	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
6	Scarlet fever (7),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough (8),	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	33
8	Diphtheria and croup (9),	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	27
9	Influenza (10),	30	19	4	–	9	5	3	69	47	575
(12)	Erysipelas (18),	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2, 3, 11–17, 19),	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs (28, 29),	6	5	2	–	–	1	3	35	7	227
14	Tuberculous meningitis (30),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	15
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (31–35),	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	9
16	Cancer (39–45),	7	5	–	1	3	–	–	32	1	105
(37)	Rheumatism (47, 48),	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3
(37)	Diabetes (50),	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	17
17	Meningitis (61),	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	11
(37)	Poliomyelitis (63*a*),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (64, 65),	6	5	1	1	2	1	2	27	11	94
(37)	Acute endocarditis (78),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	13
19	Organic diseases of the heart (79),	13	18	9	1	1	2	4	55	11	236
(37)	Angina pectoris (80),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	7
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (81),	3	9	3	–	–	–	2	16	8	28
20, 21	Bronchitis (89, 90),	5	–	2	–	–	1	–	7	1	65
(23)	Broncho-pneumonia (91),	14	3	–	1	–	–	3	30	10	145
22	Pneumonia (92),	14	6	1	–	2	6	–	103	12	264
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (86–88, 93–98),	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	17
24	Diseases of the stomach (102, 103),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	15
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (104),	15	1	–	–	2	–	–	10	14	295
26	Appendicitis (108),	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	19
27	Hernia intestinal obstruction (109),	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	17
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (113),	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	7
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (119, 120),	6	12	1	1	–	2	1	26	8	153
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (128–132),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6
31	Puerperal fever (137),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	7
32	Other puerperal affections (134–136, 138–141),	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	9	1	10
33	Congenital debility and malformations (150, 151),	10	5	1	1	4	4	–	30	1	147
34	Senility (154),	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	5
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (164–181, 185, 186),	5	2	–	–	–	1	2	21	5	70
(35)	*Burns (conflagration excepted) (167),*	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	7
(35)	*Accidental drowning (169),*	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	6
(35)	*Traumatism by fall (172),*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	10
(35)	*Railroad accidents and injuries (175a),*	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
(35)	*Automobile accidents and injuries (175c),*	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	4	3	13
36	Suicide (155–163),	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	2	6
(35)	Homicide (182–184),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(37)	All other defined causes (20–27, 36–38, 46, 49, 51–60, 62, 63*b*, 66–77, 82–85, 99–101, 105–107, 110–112, 114–118, 121–127, 133, 142–149, 152, 153),	9	3	4	–	1	2	–	43	9	147
38	Ill-defined or unknown causes (187–189),	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20

[1] The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1918 — Con.

Abridged Int. List No.	Falmouth.	Fitchburg.	Florida.	Foxborough.	Framingham.	Franklin.	Freetown.	Gardner.	Gay Head.	Georgetown.	Gill.	Gloucester.	Goshen.	Gosnold.	Grafton.	Granby.	Granville.	Great Barrington.	Greenfield.
	54	785	4	105	391	109	19	334	1	38	12	547	4	–	215	10	12	168	310
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	–	14	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
6	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	–	10	–	–	2	1	–	9	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	7
8	–	6	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	1
9	15	146	–	15	114	28	2	37	–	2	–	137	–	–	44	1	–	47	84
(12)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	–
(12)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	2	45	–	7	9	3	2	15	–	3	–	19	–	–	32	–	2	3	4
14	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
15	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	3	–	–	2	2
16	4	34	–	9	20	9	–	17	–	1	1	31	–	–	7	1	–	9	13
(37)	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	–	5	–	1	2	1	–	4	–	2	–	12	–	–	1	–	–	2	5
17	–	3	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	4
(37)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	8	32	–	6	24	6	–	19	–	2	1	22	1	–	5	2	2	15	10
(37)	–	6	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	–
19	5	69	2	18	29	7	2	20	–	6	5	50	1	–	24	3	3	15	13
(37)	2	2	1	–	5	–	–	3	–	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
(37)	1	8	–	1	1	4	1	7	–	3	–	7	1	–	6	–	–	1	4
20, 21	–	7	–	–	3	2	2	5	–	–	–	7	1	–	2	–	–	–	3
(23)	1	38	–	7	22	3	2	10	–	2	2	21	–	–	11	1	–	3	13
22	3	147	–	9	28	10	–	72	–	6	2	93	–	–	22	2	1	18	42
(23)	–	5	–	1	7	–	1	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
24	–	6	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	2	–	–	1	–
25	1	26	–	1	5	1	1	15	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	3	12
26	–	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
27	1	4	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	5	–	–	1	–	–	1	2
28	–	2	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	2	28	–	8	25	6	–	26	–	4	–	24	–	–	7	–	2	17	13
30	–	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
32	–	6	–	1	5	1	–	4	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
33	3	32	1	4	19	4	1	22	–	–	–	18	–	–	5	–	1	4	24
34	–	5	–	–	3	–	–	2	–	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
(35)	3	23	–	–	19	5	3	14	1	–	–	20	–	–	2	–	–	4	16
(35)	–	6	–	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	3
(35)	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(35)	1	3	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	1	–	–	1	3
(35)	–	2	–	–	4	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
(35)	–	5	–	–	–	–	2	5	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
36	–	5	–	1	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	4	–	–	2	–	1	–	2
(35)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	3	48	–	12	27	10	1	16	–	2	–	25	–	–	28	–	–	11	20
38	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	9

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 57

Abridged Int. List No.	Cause of Death.[1]	Deaths from Greenwich.	Groton.	Groveland.	Hadley.	Halifax.	Hamilton.	Hampden.	Hancock.	Hanover.	Hanson.
	All Causes.[2]	**9**	**32**	**44**	**46**	**7**	**18**	**14**	**5**	**45**	**23**
1	Typhoid fever (1),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	Malaria (4),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Smallpox (5),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Measles (6),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	Scarlet fever (7),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough (8),	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	Diphtheria and croup (9),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	Influenza (10),	1	6	2	7	–	1	1	–	7	4
(12)	Erysipelas (18),	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2, 3, 11–17, 19),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs (28, 29),	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	2
14	Tuberculous meningitis (30),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (31–35),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	Cancer (39–45),	2	7	3	3	1	2	1	–	1	1
(37)	Rheumatism (47, 48),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	Diabetes (50),	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	Meningitis (61),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1
(37)	Poliomyelitis (63*a*),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (64, 65),	–	4	6	3	–	1	3	–	5	1
(37)	Acute endocarditis (78),	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart (79),	1	1	7	2	2	6	1	2	3	3
(37)	Angina pectoris (80),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (81),	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
20, 21	Bronchitis (89, 90),	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(23)	Broncho-pneumonia (91),	–	–	2	4	1	1	1	–	3	1
22	Pneumonia (92),	2	2	7	6	–	2	1	–	6	1
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (86–88, 93–98),	2	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	1	–
24	Diseases of the stomach (102, 103),	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (104),	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	1	–
26	Appendicitis (108),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (109),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (113),	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (119, 120),	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	2
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (128–132),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	Puerperal fever (137),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	Other puerperal affections (134–136, 138–141),	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
33	Congenital debility and malformations (150, 151),	–	2	2	2	1	2	–	–	1	–
34	Senility (154),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (164–181, 185, 186),	–	3	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	2
(35)	*Burns (conflagration excepted) (167),*	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	*Accidental drowning (169),*	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	*Traumatism by fall (172),*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(35)	*Railroad accidents and injuries (175a),*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	*Automobile accidents and injuries (175c),*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
36	Suicide (155–163),	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–
(35)	Homicide (182–184),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	All other defined causes (20–27, 36–38, 46, 49, 51–60, 62, 63*b*, 66–77, 82–85, 99–101, 105–107, 110–112, 114–118, 121–127, 133, 142–149, 152, 153),	–	1	5	6	1	1	–	1	2	2
38	Ill-defined or unknown causes (187–189),	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	–

[1] The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1918 — Con.

Abridged Int. List No.	Hardwick.	Harvard.	Harwich.	Hatfield.	HAVERHILL.	Hawley.	Heath.	Hingham.	Hinsdale.	Holbrook.	Holden.	Holland.	Holliston.	HOLYOKE.	Hopedale.	Hopkinton.	Hubbardston.	Hudson.	Hull.
	42	**992**	**37**	**29**	**868**	**2**	**7**	**101**	**20**	**60**	**44**	**2**	**46**	**1,273**	**35**	**34**	**14**	**86**	**52**
1	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	–	11	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	1	–
6	2	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
7	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	–
8	–	3	–	–	9	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	6	1	–	–	–	–
9	10	160	3	6	56	–	2	17	3	12	11	1	6	178	8	3	2	9	20
(12)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
13	2	2	3	2	39	–	–	3	1	4	–	–	3	70	1	4	1	2	1
14	–	2	–	1	3	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	5	2	–	–	–	–
15	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	1	–	–
16	2	3	3	1	44	–	–	6	3	1	1	–	7	44	2	4	1	3	3
(37)	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	1	–	1	–	9	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	3	13	–	2	–	–	–
17	–	10	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
18	1	–	6	1	63	–	2	10	3	3	3	–	–	59	5	3	1	6	3
(37)	–	2	–	–	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	1	–
19	5	4	4	1	88	1	–	11	2	10	3	1	2	81	2	4	1	6	1
(37)	–	–	1	1	8	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	4	6	2	–	–	1	1
(37)	1	–	–	–	30	–	–	4	1	1	–	–	–	9	–	3	–	1	–
20, 21	1	2	1	–	8	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	11	–	–	1	2	–
(23)	–	17	1	5	26	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	4	88	1	1	1	4	4
22	1	716	4	2	197	–	–	19	–	3	2	–	4	198	4	2	1	23	4
(23)	–	8	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	4	–	–	–	10	1	–	1	–	–
24	–	2	–	–	8	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	2	–
25	–	–	–	3	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	96	–	–	–	5	–
26	–	4	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	1
27	2	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–
28	–	–	1	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	1	–
29	3	2	5	–	43	–	–	3	1	6	5	–	5	70	1	3	1	3	2
30	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
31	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
32	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	–	–
33	7	–	–	3	33	–	–	1	2	5	4	–	1	88	–	1	–	6	1
34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–
(35)	1	21	2	2	38	–	2	5	1	3	3	–	2	48	–	1	–	1	5
(35)	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	–	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	5	–	–	–	1	2
(35)	–	1	–	–	9	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	1	13	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	–	6	–	–	6	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
36	–	4	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	1
(35)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	2	17	2	1	68	1	1	9	–	3	3	–	2	72	3	2	1	9	2
38	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 57 — Cause of Death.[1]	Deaths from Huntington.	Ipswich.	Kingston.	Lakeville.	Lancaster.	Lanesborough.	Lawrence.	Lee.	Leicester.	Lenox.
	All Causes.[2]	**21**	**114**	**38**	**116**	**40**	**11**	**2,034**	**96**	**65**	**39**
1	Typhoid fever (1),	–	1	–	–	–	–	10	–	1	–
3	Malaria (4),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Smallpox (5),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Measles (6),	–	–	–	–	–	–	75	–	1	–
6	Scarlet fever (7),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough (8),	–	1	–	–	–	–	23	–	1	–
8	Diphtheria and croup (9),	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	–
9	Influenza (10),	2	28	7	6	9	2	338	41	5	4
(12)	Erysipelas (18),	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2, 3, 11–17, 19),	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs (28, 29),	1	2	1	92	2	–	143	5	4	5
14	Tuberculous meningitis (30),	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	1	1	1
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (31–35),	–	–	1	–	2	–	10	1	–	–
16	Cancer (39–45),	2	5	3	1	4	–	80	–	8	1
(37)	Rheumatism (47, 48),	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	1	–
(37)	Diabetes (50),	–	3	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	1
17	Meningitis (61),	–	1	–	–	–	–	12	1	–	–
(37)	Poliomyelitis (63*a*),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (64, 65),	5	4	6	3	4	2	98	8	1	6
(37)	Acute endocarditis (78),	–	2	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	1
19	Organic diseases of the heart (79),	1	19	5	2	7	2	92	7	5	6
(37)	Angina pectoris (80),	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	1	–
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (81),	2	1	1	2	–	–	14	1	–	–
20, 21	Bronchitis (89, 90),	–	2	–	1	1	–	19	1	–	1
(23)	Broncho-pneumonia (91),	–	10	2	–	–	1	170	1	7	1
22	Pneumonia (92),	2	5	5	3	2	–	205	4	13	4
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (86–88, 93–98),	–	1	–	1	–	2	21	–	–	–
24	Diseases of the stomach (102, 103),	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	1	–	–
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (104),	–	5	–	1	2	1	151	1	–	–
26	Appendicitis (108),	–	1	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (109),	1	–	1	–	–	–	12	–	–	–
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (113),	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	1	–	–
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (119, 120),	2	3	3	–	1	–	86	2	6	3
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (128–132),	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
31	Puerperal fever (137),	–	–	–	–	–	1	11	–	1	–
32	Other puerperal affections (134–136, 138–141),	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	1	–	–
33	Congenital debility and malformations (150, 151),	–	7	1	1	2	–	67	3	1	–
34	Senility (154),	–	1	–	1	–	–	4	–	1	–
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (164–181, 185, 186),	1	4	1	–	1	–	60	7	1	1
(35)	*Burns (conflagration excepted) (167),*	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
(35)	*Accidental drowning (169),*	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	4	–	–
(35)	*Traumatism by fall (172),*	1	1	–	–	–	–	10	2	–	–
(35)	*Railroad accidents and injuries (175a),*	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	1	–
(35)	*Automobile accidents and injuries (175c),*	–	2	1	–	1	–	18	–	–	–
36	Suicide (155–163),	–	2	–	1	1	–	11	1	1	1
(35)	Homicide (182–184),	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
(37)	All other defined causes (20–27, 36–38, 46, 49, 51–60, 62, 63*b*, 66–77, 82–85, 99–101, 105–107, 110–112, 114–118, 121–127, 133, 142–149, 152, 153),	2	5	1	1	1	–	140	7	5	3
38	Ill-defined or unknown causes (187–189),	–	–	–	–	–	–	42	1	–	–

[1] The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1918 — Con.

Abridged Int. List No.	Leominster.	Leverett.	Lexington.	Leyden.	Lincoln.	Littleton.	Longmeadow.	Lowell.	Ludlow.	Lunenburg.	Lynn.	Lynnfield.	Malden.	Manchester.	Mansfield.	Marblehead.	Marion.	Marlborough.	Marshfield.
	348	**14**	**72**	**8**	**14**	**17**	**27**	**2,474**	**213**	**30**	**1,820**	**23**	**845**	**46**	**91**	**139**	**39**	**277**	**28**
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	5	–
3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	1	2	6	–	1	–	2	–	–	4	–
6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	2	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	1	–	23	–	7	–	1	9	–	–	–
8	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	1	–	8	–	20	–	–	–	–	1	1
9	46	4	8	1	2	1	5	305	46	2	415	5	167	6	34	17	10	41	1
(12)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	24	1	2	–	–	2	–	158	11	2	107	1	36	2	6	3	1	13	–
14	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	27	1	–	6	–	5	–	–	1	–	3	–
15	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	11	–	5	1	–	1	–	2	–
16	16	1	5	1	2	3	1	112	5	3	101	1	54	3	3	11	4	12	4
(37)	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	6	–	1	–	1	–	1	16	1	–	14	1	8	–	–	4	–	4	–
17	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	14	4	–	7	1	5	–	–	–	–	4	–
(37)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
18	12	–	2	1	1	2	3	127	4	2	105	3	46	1	8	9	3	24	4
(37)	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	30	–	–	8	–	4	–	–	1	2	–	
19	38	–	7	1	4	3	3	141	9	4	145	4	89	7	11	17	–	22	6
(37)	2	1	2	–	1	–	1	6	–	–	23	–	6	–	–	3	–	2	–
(37)	9	–	3	–	–	–	1	91	–	3	41	2	19	2	2	9	4	5	–
20, 21	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	82	–	–	22	–	10	3	1	5	–	6	2
(23)	15	–	2	–	–	1	2	236	11	3	70	1	24	2	3	9	2	11	1
22	62	3	14	1	–	–	1	257	10	1	173	–	119	6	5	7	6	28	2
(23)	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	12	1	–	16	–	3	1	1	–	–	3	1
24	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	10	1	1	–	1	–	1	5	–
25	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	170	61	–	31	–	14	–	1	1	3	6	–
26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	12	–	10	–	–	–	–	3	–
27	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	17	–	3	–	1	–	–	1	–
28	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	1	–	7	–	1	–	–	3	–	2	–
29	18	–	4	1	–	1	3	111	4	1	106	–	44	2	3	12	1	9	3
30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	1	–	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
31	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	6	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	–
32	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	14	5	–	16	1	13	1	–	–	–	4	–
33	15	–	–	1	2	–	4	145	14	3	60	–	32	1	2	5	1	12	–
34	10	–	2	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	9	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
(35)	8	–	3	–	–	–	–	108	9	–	73	1	25	3	–	2	2	18	1
(35)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	2	–	13	–	2	–	–	–	1	3	–
(35)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	2	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	1	–	14	–	11	–	–	1	–	6	1
(35)	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	10	2	–	2	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	22	3	–	13	–	2	1	–	–	–	4	–
36	3	–	1	–	–	1	–	7	1	–	19	–	9	–	–	1	–	2	–
(35)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(37)	21	2	8	1	1	1	2	141	10	4	129	1	49	4	4	9	–	20	2
38	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	14	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 57 — Cause of Death.[1]	Deaths from Mashpee.	Mattapoisett.	Maynard.	Medfield.	Medford.	Medway.	Melrose.	Mendon.	Merrimac.	Methuen.
	All Causes.[2]	**2**	**26**	**87**	**213**	**506**	**51**	**283**	**16**	**46**	**215**
1	Typhoid fever (1),	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2
3	Malaria (4),	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
4	Smallpox (5),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Measles (6),	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	7
6	Scarlet fever (7),	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough (8),	–	–	2	–	10	1	3	–	1	3
8	Diphtheria and croup (9),	–	–	1	–	7	–	2	–	–	–
9	Influenza (10),	–	–	20	45	80	10	31	1	1	31
(12)	Erysipelas (18),	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	1
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2, 3, 11–17, 19),	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs (28, 29),	–	1	4	35	27	3	8	–	1	12
14	Tuberculous meningitis (30),	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	1
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (31–35),	–	–	–	1	3	–	2	–	2	3
16	Cancer (39–45),	–	6	3	1	43	4	21	3	4	11
(37)	Rheumatism (47, 48),	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	Diabetes (50),	–	1	–	1	10	–	6	1	1	2
17	Meningitis (61),	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
(37)	Poliomyelitis (63*a*),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (64, 65),	1	2	5	8	45	8	20	–	3	8
(37)	Acute endocarditis (78),	–	–	–	–	4	–	2	–	–	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart (79),	1	4	4	13	36	7	32	3	7	19
(37)	Angina pectoris (80),	–	2	–	–	3	1	3	–	1	2
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (81),	–	–	–	5	36	1	6	–	5	4
20, 21	Bronchitis (89, 90),	–	1	–	–	7	–	1	–	–	6
(23)	Broncho-pneumonia (91),	–	–	4	21	25	3	9	1	1	16
22	Pneumonia (92),	–	–	14	33	54	4	54	3	11	21
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (86–88, 93–98),	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
24	Diseases of the stomach (102, 103),	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	2
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (104),	–	–	7	–	4	1	4	1	–	4
26	Appendicitis (108),	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	5
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (109),	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	2
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (113),	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (119, 120),	–	1	6	14	32	1	16	1	1	10
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (128–132),	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	2
31	Puerperal fever (137),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	Other puerperal affections (134–136, 138–141),	–	2	1	–	6	1	1	–	–	–
33	Congenital debility and malformations (150, 151),	–	4	4	–	19	2	11	–	1	9
34	Senility (154),	–	–	–	1	2	–	3	–	–	–
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (164–181, 185, 186),	–	–	4	–	17	1	9	–	1	12
(35)	*Burns (conflagration excepted) (167),*	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	3
(35)	*Accidental drowning (169),*	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	3
(35)	*Traumatism by fall (172),*	–	–	1	–	5	–	4	–	–	1
(35)	*Railroad accidents and injuries (175a),*	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	*Automobile accidents and injuries (175c),*	–	–	1	–	2	1	3	–	–	2
36	Suicide (155–163),	–	–	1	–	2	–	4	–	–	1
(35)	Homicide (182–184),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	All other defined causes (20–27, 36–38, 46, 49, 51–60, 62, 63*b*, 66–77, 82–85, 99–101, 105–107, 110–112, 114–118, 121–127, 133, 142–149, 152, 153),	–	2	3	28	24	1	27	–	3	15
38	Ill-defined or unknown causes (187–189),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2

[1] The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1918 — Con.

Abridged Int. List No.	Middleborough.	Middlefield.	Middleton.	Milford.	Millbury.	Millis.	Millville.	Milton.	Monroe.	Monson.	Montague.	Monterey.	Montgomery.	MountWashington.	Nahant.	Nantucket.	Natick.	Needham.	New Ashford.
	130	**3**	**23**	**325**	**89**	**19**	**28**	**135**	**1**	**243**	**241**	**4**	**4**	–	**22**	**75**	**198**	**122**	**2**
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	1	–	–	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
8	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
9	25	–	–	78	20	4	7	26	–	15	50	1	–	–	2	12	47	30	1
(12)	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(12)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	1	–	2	15	4	5	–	6	–	23	8	–	–	–	1	4	3	3	–
14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
15	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	6	–	2	16	4	3	1	11	–	5	13	–	–	–	2	5	16	6	–
(37)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(37)	–	–	–	5	1	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	–	–	1	1	3	2	–
17	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(37)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	4	–	2	28	3	1	2	16	–	9	12	3	–	–	2	12	15	16	–
(37)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	–
19	18	–	3	20	6	1	4	17	–	9	22	–	2	–	4	8	29	8	–
(37)	5	–	–	5	1	1	1	3	–	–	4	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–
(37)	11	–	–	4	1	1	–	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	7	6	4	–
20, 21	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–
(23)	3	–	1	31	5	–	–	7	1	24	9	–	–	–	–	1	4	7	–
22	11	–	1	42	4	–	2	9	–	43	44	–	1	–	4	–	20	22	–
(23)	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
24	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	5	–	1	3	5	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	–
26	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
27	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	–
28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	5	–	4	12	10	–	2	6	–	2	6	–	1	–	–	3	4	2	–
30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
32	1	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	–
33	5	–	1	15	10	–	3	4	–	1	15	–	–	–	–	3	14	3	–
34	3	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(35)	9	2	1	7	2	1	2	7	–	3	6	–	–	–	2	1	11	3	1
(35)	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–
(35)	4	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1
(35)	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
(35)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
36	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(35)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
(37)	8	–	1	10	9	–	–	9	–	99	10	–	–	–	–	8	7	5	–
38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 57

Abridged Int. List No.	Cause of Death.[1]	Deaths from New Bedford.	New Braintree.	New Marlborough.	New Salem.	Newbury.	Newburyport.	Newton.	Norfolk.	North Adams.	North Andover.
	All Causes.[2]	**2,903**	**5**	**15**	**2**	**27**	**352**	**751**	**26**	**419**	**78**
1	Typhoid fever (1),	11	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	1
3	Malaria (4),	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
4	Smallpox (5),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Measles (6),	26	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	1
6	Scarlet fever (7),	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough (8),	30	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	1
8	Diphtheria and croup (9),	20	–	–	–	–	1	12	–	3	–
9	Influenza (10),	598	1	4	–	1	59	170	6	53	10
(12)	Erysipelas (18),	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2, 3, 11–17, 19),	3	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	3	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs (28, 29),	220	–	–	–	1	17	28	3	23	5
14	Tuberculous meningitis (30),	27	–	–	–	1	3	6	–	–	–
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (31–35),	18	–	–	–	–	3	7	–	3	–
16	Cancer (39–45),	99	–	–	–	7	29	61	3	26	10
(37)	Rheumatism (47, 48),	2	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	3	–
(37)	Diabetes (50),	19	–	1	–	1	6	6	1	6	–
17	Meningitis (61),	11	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	2
(37)	Poliomyelitis (63*a*),	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (64, 65),	99	1	–	1	–	22	52	2	21	2
(37)	Acute endocarditis (78),	19	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	2	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart (79),	136	–	1	–	5	34	67	3	29	10
(37)	Angina pectoris (80),	4	–	–	–	–	4	11	–	2	–
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (81),	64	–	–	–	–	–	32	1	–	2
20, 21	Bronchitis (89, 90),	60	–	–	–	2	5	1	–	12	2
(23)	Broncho-pneumonia (91),	198	–	2	–	1	11	25	–	28	3
22	Pneumonia (92),	272	1	–	–	2	44	68	1	35	6
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (86–88, 93–98),	17	–	–	–	–	1	4	–	8	1
24	Diseases of the stomach (102, 103),	11	–	–	–	–	4	2	–	9	–
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (104),	405	1	–	–	1	10	7	–	21	2
26	Appendicitis (108),	5	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	3	–
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (109),	10	–	2	–	–	1	5	–	4	–
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (113),	11	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (199, 120),	70	–	2	–	–	24	34	–	22	3
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (128–132),	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
31	Puerperal fever (137),	7	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
32	Other puerperal affections (134–136, 138–141),	23	–	–	–	–	4	9	–	3	1
33	Congenital debility and malformations (150, 151),	91	–	–	–	2	6	30	–	21	3
34	Senility (154),	5	–	–	–	–	1	4	–	4	–
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (164–181, 185, 186),	81	1	3	1	1	14	28	1	24	6
(35)	*Burns (conflagration excepted) (167),*	9	–	–	–	–	4	5	–	–	–
(35)	*Accidental drowning (169),*	2	–	–	–	–	2	4	–	1	1
(35)	*Traumatism by fall (172),*	15	–	1	–	–	1	5	–	3	1
(35)	*Railroad accidents and injuries (175a),*	2	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	5	–
(35)	*Automobile accidents and injuries (175c),*	17	–	–	–	–	2	5	–	6	2
36	Suicide (155–163),	14	–	–	–	–	2	4	1	2	1
(35)	Homicide (182–184),	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(37)	All other defined causes (20–27, 36–38, 46, 49, 51–60, 62, 63*b*, 66–77, 82–85, 99–101, 105–107, 110–112, 114–118, 121–127, 133, 142–149, 152, 153),	151	–	–	–	1	33	50	4	43	4
38	Ill-defined or unknown causes (187–189),	57	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2

[1] The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1918 — Con.

Abridged Int. List No.	North Attleborough.	North Brookfield.	North Reading.	Northampton.	Northborough.	Northbridge.	Northfield.	Norton.	Norwell.	Norwood.	Oak Bluffs.	Oakham.	Orange.	Orleans.	Otis.	Oxford.	Palmer.	Paxton.	Peabody.
	148	**56**	**69**	**591**	**33**	**172**	**30**	**37**	**21**	**229**	**18**	**6**	**114**	**17**	**6**	**56**	**180**	**4**	**351**
1	1	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3
6	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
7	2	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	4	–	4
8	–	–	–	5	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	5
9	16	7	2	97	7	45	1	6	2	83	–	–	15	–	3	15	18	–	74
(12)	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2
(12)	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	7	3	54	68	–	10	–	3	2	10	1	–	9	–	–	1	10	–	13
14	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3
15	2	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
16	11	6	3	31	1	8	2	1	–	9	1	–	4	1	–	4	9	–	15
(37)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2
(37)	2	1	1	4	–	3	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	2	–	3
17	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	4
(37)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	14	7	1	45	2	1	2	1	2	9	1	1	11	3	–	6	7	–	20
(37)	3	1	–	3	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3
19	25	10	–	40	5	15	4	1	3	19	2	–	9	1	2	3	16	–	26
(37)	–	–	–	6	2	4	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	3	2	–	3
(37)	1	2	–	15	–	–	3	1	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	12
20, 21	1	1	–	7	2	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	9
(23)	4	1	–	31	–	6	–	1	3	22	1	–	2	–	–	1	10	1	15
22	20	1	2	26	2	21	5	4	6	21	3	1	21	1	–	6	15	1	34
(23)	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–
24	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	2	1	5
25	2	1	2	11	1	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	3	10	–	12
26	1	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
27	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2
28	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
29	10	–	1	41	2	13	3	2	–	4	–	1	3	1	1	1	13	–	9
30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
31	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	2	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	4
33	5	2	2	25	3	6	1	7	1	6	–	2	7	–	–	3	13	–	15
34	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3
(35)	2	2	–	15	1	5	4	1	–	14	1	–	7	1	–	–	17	1	21
(35)	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	1
(35)	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	3	–	–
(35)	–	–	–	6	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(35)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	3
(35)	–	1	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	5	–	–	2	–	–	–	5	–	2
36	3	2	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	3
(35)	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	11	5	1	73	–	13	3	6	–	8	2	–	6	3	–	3	17	–	22
38	–	–	–	11	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 57 — Cause of Death.[1]	Deaths from Pelham.	Pembroke.	Pepperell.	Peru.	Petersham.	Phillipston.	Pittsfield.	Plainfield.	Plainville.	Plymouth.
	All Causes.[2]	**7**	**21**	**42**	**1**	**14**	**7**	**963**	**9**	**21**	**252**
1	Typhoid fever (1),	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	Malaria (4),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Smallpox (5),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Measles (6),	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
6	Scarlet fever (7),	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough (8),	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	4
8	Diphtheria and croup (9),	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	4
9	Influenza (10),	2	1	2	1	–	2	228	3	4	40
(12)	Erysipelas (18),	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2, 3, 11–17, 19),	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs (28, 29),	–	1	3	–	–	–	53	–	1	9
14	Tuberculous meningitis (30),	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	1
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (31–35),	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	3
16	Cancer (39–45),	–	2	1	–	3	–	52	–	–	12
(37)	Rheumatism (47, 48),	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(37)	Diabetes (50),	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	3
17	Meningitis (61),	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	1
(37)	Poliomyelitis (63*a*),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (64, 65),	1	2	5	–	2	–	48	3	3	9
(37)	Acute endocarditis (78),	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	1
19	Organic diseases of the heart (79),	2	6	7	–	7	1	65	2	2	35
(37)	Angina pectoris (80),	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (81),	–	1	1	–	–	–	9	–	–	5
20,21	Bronchitis (89, 90),	–	–	1	–	–	–	6	–	1	1
(23)	Broncho-pneumonia (91),	–	2	–	–	–	1	45	–	1	11
22	Pneumonia (92),	–	–	8	–	–	–	133	–	3	41
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (86–88, 93–98),	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	3
24	Diseases of the stomach (102, 103),	–	–	1	–	–	–	15	–	–	2
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (104),	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	2
26	Appendicitis (108),	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (109),	–	–	1	–	1	–	10	–	–	2
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (113),	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	1
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (119, 120),	–	2	2	–	–	–	58	–	–	10
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (128–132),	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1
31	Puerperal fever (137),	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–
32	Other puerperal affections (134–136, 138–141),	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	4
33	Congenital debility and malformations (150, 151),	1	–	1	–	–	2	39	–	1	12
34	Senility (154),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (164–181, 185, 186),	–	2	2	–	–	–	28	–	2	5
(35)	*Burns (conflagration excepted) (167),*	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–
(35)	*Accidental drowning (169),*	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
(35)	*Traumatism by fall (172),*	–	1	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	1
(35)	*Railroad accidents and injuries (175a),*	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
(35)	*Automobile accidents and injuries (175c),*	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	1
36	Suicide (155–163),	–	–	1	–	–	–	6	–	–	1
(35)	Homicide (182–184),	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(37)	All other defined causes (20–27, 36–38, 46, 49, 51–60, 62, 63*b*, 66–77, 82–85, 99–101, 105–107, 110–112, 114–118, 121–127, 133, 142–149, 152, 153),	–	2	5	–	1	–	64	1	2	23
38	Ill-defined or unknown causes (187–189),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–

[1] The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1918 — Con.

Abridged Int. List No.	Plympton.	Prescott.	Princeton.	Provincetown.	QUINCY.	Randolph.	Raynham.	Reading.	Rehoboth.	REVERE.	Richmond.	Rochester.	Rockland.	Rockport.	Rowe.	Rowley.	Royalston.	Russell.	Rutland.
	12	4	15	123	851	81	33	103	28	308	4	14	112	84	9	33	12	15	125
1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	–	–	–	–	6	2	–	–	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	–	–	1	27	251	9	3	19	2	52	–	2	18	13	1	7	–	–	3
(12)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
(12)	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
13	1	–	–	7	34	7	4	4	1	12	–	–	5	2	–	1	–	–	106
14	–	–	–	1	5	1	–	[2]	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	–	–	–	1	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
16	1	–	2	7	43	3	6	10	2	11	1	1	8	5	–	2	1	–	1
(37)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(37)	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	3	–	1	3	1	–	1	1	–	–
17	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	1	–	–	12	30	8	2	7	3	25	–	2	10	14	1	2	1	–	1
(37)	–	–	–	–	6	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	2	–	1	11	81	14	4	18	6	24	1	3	14	17	2	7	3	1	–
(37)	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	1	–	1	3	8	4	3	4	1	3	–	–	8	2	–	–	–	–	–
20, 21	–	–	1	6	4	–	2	–	–	4	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–
(23)	1	1	1	3	39	2	2	5	1	18	–	–	6	1	–	–	2	2	–
22	–	2	2	5	96	6	2	8	3	49	–	–	10	11	2	5	–	1	7
(23)	1	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
24	–	–	1	1	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
25	–	–	–	9	13	2	1	–	2	8	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	3	–
26	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
28	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	2	–	1	1	33	4	–	5	1	19	–	–	5	2	2	2	1	2	1
30	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	–	–	–	1	7	1	–	–	1	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
33	–	–	–	5	34	3	–	7	–	13	–	1	2	2	–	1	1	2	–
34	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	–	–	1	5	45	3	2	2	1	9	–	–	4	2	–	1	–	–	4
(35)	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	–	–	–	3	2	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	–	–	1	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(35)	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2
(35)	–	–	–	1	9	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
36	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	1	1	3	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	–
(35)	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	1	1	1	9	45	8	–	5	1	16	2	3	4	1	–	2	–	1	1
38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 57

Abridged Int. List No.	Cause of Death.[1]	Deaths from Salem.	Salisbury.	Sandisfield.	Sandwich.	Saugus.	Savoy.	Scituate.	Seekonk.	Sharon.	Sheffield.
	All Causes.[2]	**886**	**34**	**7**	**27**	**152**	**6**	**48**	**35**	**31**	**32**
1	Typhoid fever (1),	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
3	Malaria (4),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Smallpox (5),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Measles (6),	9	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
6	Scarlet fever (7),	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough (8),	1	–	–	–	4	–	–	1	–	–
8	Diphtheria and croup (9),	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	Influenza (10),	149	4	1	3	36	1	6	8	2	5
(12)	Erysipelas (18),	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2, 3, 11–17, 19),	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs (28, 29),	50	3	–	1	7	–	2	1	7	2
14	Tuberculous meningitis (30),	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (31–35),	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	Cancer (39–45),	47	2	–	–	7	–	3	3	1	2
(37)	Rheumatism (47, 48),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
(37)	Diabetes (50),	8	1	–	1	1	–	2	1	1	–
17	Meningitis (61),	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(37)	Poliomyelitis (63*a*),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (64, 65),	50	4	1	4	14	–	10	1	2	2
(37)	Acute endocarditis (78),	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart (79),	116	3	1	4	16	3	6	2	3	1
(37)	Angina pectoris (80),	8	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	1
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (81),	15	1	–	–	5	–	2	–	–	–
20, 21	Bronchitis (89, 90),	18	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1
(23)	Broncho-pneumonia (91),	41	1	–	3	4	–	–	5	1	1
22	Pneumonia (92),	102	2	–	4	11	–	5	2	5	2
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (86–88, 93–98),	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
24	Diseases of the stomach (102, 103),	11	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (104),	22	–	1	–	4	–	–	2	–	1
26	Appendicitis (108),	5	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (109),	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (113),	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (119, 120),	32	3	1	2	12	–	4	2	1	–
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (128–132),	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	Puerperal fever (137),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	Other puerperal affections (134–136, 138–141),	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
33	Congenital debility and malformations (150, 151),	54	–	–	–	9	–	2	1	1	2
34	Senility (154),	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (164–181, 185, 186),	32	6	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	4
(35)	*Burns (conflagration excepted) (167),*	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	*Accidental drowning (169),*	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	*Traumatism by fall (172),*	9	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(35)	*Railroad accidents and injuries (175a),*	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
(35)	*Automobile accidents and injuries (175c),*	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
36	Suicide (155–163),	8	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
(35)	Homicide (182–184),	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	All other defined causes (20–27, 36–38, 46, 49, 51–60, 62, 63*b*, 66–77, 82–85, 99–101, 105–107, 110–112, 114–118, 121–127, 133, 142–149, 152, 153),	53	–	–	1	11	1	2	2	4	–
38	Ill-defined or unknown causes (187–189),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1918 — Con.

Abridged Int. List No.	Shelburne.	Sherborn.	Shirley.	Shrewsbury.	Shutesbury.	Somerset.	SOMERVILLE.	South Hadley.	Southampton.	Southborough.	Southbridge.	Southwick.	Spencer.	SPRINGFIELD.	Sterling.	Stockbridge.	Stoneham.	Stoughton.	Stow.
	25	**21**	**40**	**52**	**2**	**69**	**1,533**	**60**	**9**	**30**	**209**	**17**	**105**	**2,556**	**23**	**26**	**117**	**136**	**18**
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	4	–	2	13	–	–	–	1	–
6	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
7	–	1	–	1	–	4	16	1	–	–	–	–	1	37	–	–	1	3	–
8	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	–	–	1	1	–	31	–	–	1	–	–
9	6	3	2	3	–	8	288	7	–	7	30	4	19	393	4	6	15	16	3
(12)	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	–	–
(12)	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–
13	2	–	2	–	–	2	78	4	–	2	16	1	1	128	–	2	7	4	1
14	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	1	1	–
15	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	12	–	1	–	1	–
16	1	–	1	4	–	4	88	7	2	1	13	1	3	126	2	1	9	13	1
(37)	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	1	–	–
(37)	1	–	1	–	–	2	12	–	–	–	4	–	–	17	–	–	4	1	1
17	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	2	–	–	–	–	1	8	–	–	–	–	1
(37)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
18	1	3	5	4	–	2	108	4	1	2	16	1	10	132	1	–	13	11	–
(37)	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	1	22	–	–	–	–	1
19	4	1	2	4	–	9	151	6	1	4	14	–	17	195	2	6	10	21	1
(37)	–	2	–	–	–	–	7	–	1	2	3	–	1	25	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	–	1	2	–	–	2	85	2	–	–	3	1	4	27	–	1	8	2	1
20, 21	–	–	1	–	–	1	19	–	–	–	–	–	1	28	–	–	–	3	–
(23)	1	3	2	2	–	1	82	4	1	–	5	2	5	163	1	–	4	4	–
22	2	1	8	11	1	11	143	9	1	2	59	3	15	395	1	–	11	24	5
(23)	–	–	2	–	–	–	5	1	–	–	–	–	1	11	–	–	1	–	–
24	–	–	–	1	–	1	7	–	–	–	1	–	–	13	1	1	1	–	–
25	–	–	–	1	1	7	25	1	–	1	4	1	3	82	1	–	1	2	–
26	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	1	–	–	16	–	–	1	–	–
27	–	1	–	–	–	1	9	–	–	–	–	–	1	14	–	–	–	–	–
28	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
29	–	1	–	2	–	3	85	5	–	–	8	–	10	186	4	3	6	10	–
30	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–
31	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	–	–	–	–	–
32	–	–	1	1	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–
33	–	–	3	4	–	4	87	–	–	1	11	–	4	164	–	2	5	5	–
34	1	–	2	1	–	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	3	–	–	7	–	1	36	3	1	2	4	–	2	78	4	1	4	4	2
(35)	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	1	–	–	12	1	–	–	1	–
(35)	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	–	1	–	2
(35)	–	–	–	1	–	–	11	–	–	–	2	–	–	10	–	1	1	–	–
(35)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	1	–	–	–	–
(35)	–	–	–	1	–	–	9	1	–	1	–	–	–	22	2	–	2	–	–
36	1	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	2	–	–	–	9	1	–	–	–	1
(35)	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	2	3	6	4	–	3	83	3	–	3	8	1	2	154	–	2	10	8	–
38	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 57 Cause of Death.[1]	Deaths from Sturbridge.	Sudbury.	Sunderland.	Sutton.	Swampscott.	Swansea.	Taunton.	Templeton.	Tewksbury.	State Hospital.
	All Causes.[2]	**29**	**15**	**28**	**49**	**100**	**42**	**949**	**87**	**27**	**664**
1	Typhoid fever (1),	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
3	Malaria (4),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Smallpox (5),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Measles (6),	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	15
6	Scarlet fever (7),	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough (8),	–	1	–	2	–	–	15	2	–	–
8	Diphtheria and croup (9),	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	6	–	–
9	Influenza (10),	5	1	3	15	11	3	162	24	3	24
(12)	Erysipelas (18),	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2, 3, 11–17, 19),	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	2
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs (28, 29),	1	1	–	1	3	3	94	1	–	256
14	Tuberculous meningitis (30),	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	1
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (31–35),	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	–	10
16	Cancer (39–45),	2	–	1	4	1	5	33	5	2	36
(37)	Rheumatism (47, 48),	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
(37)	Diabetes (50),	–	–	–	–	2	2	5	–	–	4
17	Meningitis (61),	–	–	–	1	1	–	4	–	–	–
(37)	Poliomyelitis (63*a*),	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (64, 65),	–	1	1	3	13	3	50	6	1	18
(37)	Acute endocarditis (78),	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	–	2
19	Organic diseases of the heart (79),	2	–	4	3	7	4	90	8	3	51
(37)	Angina pectoris (80),	–	–	–	1	2	–	3	–	2	–
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (81),	2	1	–	–	4	1	50	2	3	81
20,21	Bronchitis (89, 90),	–	1	–	1	1	2	19	1	1	2
(23)	Broncho-pneumonia (91),	2	1	2	1	3	–	36	3	2	5
22	Pneumonia (92),	4	4	9	3	13	5	116	6	1	18
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (86–88, 93–98),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2
24	Diseases of the stomach (102, 103),	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	4
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (104),	–	–	2	–	–	1	45	3	–	14
26	Appendicitis (108),	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (109),	–	–	–	1	–	–	5	–	–	–
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (113),	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	1
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (119, 120),	2	2	–	6	6	5	31	3	1	21
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (128–132),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	Puerperal fever (137),	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
32	Other puerperal affections (134–136, 138–141),	1	–	1	–	1	–	5	–	–	–
33	Congenital debility and malformations (150, 151),	5	–	–	2	9	5	32	1	3	9
34	Senility (154),	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (164–181, 185, 186),	1	–	–	1	5	1	24	1	–	6
(35)	*Burns (conflagration excepted)* (*167*),	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
(35)	*Accidental drowning* (*169*),	–	–	–	1	–	–	4	1	–	–
(35)	*Traumatism by fall* (*172*),	–	–	–	–	2	–	5	–	–	3
(35)	*Railroad accidents and injuries* (*175a*),	–	–	–	–	1	–	8	–	–	–
(35)	*Automobile accidents and injuries* (*175c*),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
36	Suicide (155–163),	–	–	–	1	2	–	4	–	–	1
(35)	Homicide (182–184),	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
(37)	All other defined causes (20–27, 36–38, 46, 49, 51–60, 62, 63*b*, 66–77, 82–85, 99–101, 105–107, 110–112, 114–118, 121–127, 133, 142–149, 152, 153),	–	2	3	1	5	2	94	11	3	77
38	Ill-defined or unknown causes (187–189),	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–

[1] The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1918 — Con.

Abridged Int. List No.	Tisbury.	Tolland.	Topsfield.	Townsend.	Truro.	Tyngsborough.	Tyringham.	Upton.	Uxbridge.	Wakefield.	Wales.	Walpole.	WALTHAM.	Ware.	Wareham.	Warren.	Warwick.	Washington.	Watertown.
	24	**2**	**7**	**26**	**15**	**20**	**1**	**36**	**87**	**174**	**9**	**74**	**715**	**150**	**121**	**75**	**4**	**4**	**283**
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	3
6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	13	–	5	3	–	–	1
8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	1	1	2	–	–	1
9	2	–	–	6	–	2	–	3	21	30	2	11	232	26	20	14	–	1	65
(12)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1
13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	5	19	–	1	31	10	3	3	–	–	12
14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	9	1	–	–	–	–	1
15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	4	1	1	–	–	–	1
16	3	1	–	3	2	3	–	3	4	5	–	7	34	8	6	2	–	–	17
(37)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
(37)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	3	4	3	2	–	–	–	4
17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	3	2	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	–	–	1	3	4	1	–	2	6	21	1	9	32	7	6	1	2	–	10
(37)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	7	–	3	–	–	1	–
19	6	1	–	5	2	4	–	5	7	22	–	10	56	10	17	10	–	–	29
(37)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	6	–	3	1	–	–	–
(37)	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	2	9	–	–	16	5	2	1	1	–	12
20, 21	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	4	1	2	2	–	–	7
(23)	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	3	1	3	–	8	24	16	2	2	–	–	14
22	5	–	2	–	2	1	–	1	17	15	1	4	61	13	10	12	–	1	51
(23)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	1	1	–	–	–	1
24	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	2	6	3	2	2	–	–	1
25	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	6	1	1	–	8	3	10	1	–	–	8
26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
29	–	–	2	–	3	–	–	3	3	5	–	2	26	7	3	7	–	–	5
30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	6	2	1	–	–	–	1
33	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	3	8	–	4	35	9	5	3	–	–	6
34	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	1	1	2	–	–	–
(35)	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	2	1	1	–	2	15	6	5	5	–	–	9
(35)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
(35)	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
(35)	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	5	2	1	–	–	–	1
(35)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	3	–	–	2
(35)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	3
36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	–	–	1	–	1	3
(35)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
(37)	2	–	–	3	–	1	1	4	6	10	–	4	45	12	9	1	1	–	15
38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 57

Abridged Int. List No.	Cause of Death.[1]	Deaths from Wayland.	Webster.	Wellesley.	Wellfleet.	Wendell.	Wenham.	West Boylston.	West Bridgewater.	West Brookfield.	West Newbury.
	All Causes.[2]	**33**	**229**	**77**	**22**	**12**	**15**	**35**	**37**	**34**	**23**
1	Typhoid fever (1),	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	Malaria (4),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Smallpox (5),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Measles (6),	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
6	Scarlet fever (7),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough (8),	–	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–
8	Diphtheria and croup (9),	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9	Influenza (10),	2	41	21	3	2	–	2	7	5	–
(12)	Erysipelas (18),	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2, 3, 11–17, 19),	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs (28, 29),	2	15	4	1	–	–	1	1	3	3
14	Tuberculous meningitis (30),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (31–35),	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	Cancer (39–45),	1	10	8	3	1	4	3	3	3	1
(37)	Rheumatism (47, 48),	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(37)	Diabetes (50),	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	4	–	–
17	Meningitis (61),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	Poliomyelitis (63*a*),	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (64, 65),	1	17	4	4	1	2	1	3	2	1
(37)	Acute endocarditis (78),	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart (79),	4	15	9	5	2	2	3	5	7	3
(37)	Angina pectoris (80),	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (81),	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
20,21	Bronchitis (89, 90),	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–
(23)	Broncho-pneumonia (91),	–	8	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	2
22	Pneumonia (92),	4	39	7	–	2	1	8	2	2	4
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (86–88, 93–98),	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
24	Diseases of the stomach (102, 103),	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (104),	1	8	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
26	Appendicitis (108),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (109),	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (113),	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (119, 120),	6	8	2	2	–	2	6	3	–	2
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (128–132),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31	Puerperal fever (137),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	Other puerperal affections (134–136, 138–141),	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
33	Congenital debility and malformations (150, 151),	2	16	1	–	2	1	2	–	1	1
34	Senility (154),	–	3	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (164-181, 185, 186),	3	6	3	–	–	1	4	1	1	–
(35)	*Burns (conflagration excepted) (167),*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	*Accidental drowning (169),*	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(35)	*Traumatism by fall (172),*	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
(35)	*Railroad accidents and injuries (175a),*	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	*Automobile accidents and injuries (175c),*	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
36	Suicide (155-163),	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
(35)	Homicide (182–184),	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	All other defined causes (20–27, 36–38, 46, 49, 51–60, 62, 63*b*, 66–77, 82–85, 99–101, 105–107, 110–112, 114–118, 121–127, 133, 142–149, 152, 153),	2	15	7	–	1	2	–	3	3	4
38	Ill-defined or unknown causes (187–189),	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: **1918** — Con.

Abridged Int. List No.	West Springfield.	West Stockbridge.	West Tisbury.	Westborough.	Westfield.	Westford.	Westhampton.	Westminster.	Weston.	Westport.	Westwood.	Weymouth.	Whately.	Whitman.	Wilbraham.	Williamsburg.	Williamstown.	Wilmington.	Winchendon.
	199	**23**	**8**	**236**	**458**	**60**	**10**	**29**	**26**	**50**	**18**	**256**	**11**	**141**	**44**	**21**	**38**	**38**	**90**
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
6	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	2	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	1	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
8	1	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
9	25	4	2	16	106	11	1	1	1	8	1	30	1	24	9	2	2	7	16
(12)	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(12)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
13	8	–	–	22	62	2	–	–	2	5	3	7	1	7	3	–	5	2	5
14	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	1
15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	4	–	–	2	–	–
16	13	–	1	9	15	6	1	2	5	3	3	20	–	6	3	–	–	–	5
(37)	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	1	2	1	3	–	3	–	–	1	–	2
17	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(37)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	11	5	1	26	31	2	2	4	4	1	1	25	1	8	2	5	3	2	6
(37)	2	–	–	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
19	12	2	4	33	20	2	–	7	4	10	1	27	1	28	1	5	7	3	10
(37)	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	3	–	1	–	1	1	2	–
(37)	3	–	–	12	3	2	1	1	–	1	–	6	–	3	–	1	1	–	2
20, 21	3	1	–	4	7	2	–	–	–	1	–	4	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
(23)	12	1	–	15	27	6	–	3	1	2	–	7	–	1	2	–	–	5	7
22	32	–	–	20	63	10	1	4	–	3	–	45	3	29	1	1	5	2	9
(23)	2	–	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	1
24	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
25	12	1	–	1	14	3	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	7	–	1	–	1
26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
27	1	–	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1
28	2	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
29	15	5	–	17	22	4	1	1	1	3	–	12	–	4	3	1	1	1	6
30	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
31	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
32	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	1	–	–	1	1	1
33	6	1	–	–	21	–	1	–	–	1	2	11	–	4	4	2	2	4	4
34	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	–
(35)	14	2	–	7	15	–	–	2	–	2	3	11	–	1	3	1	1	1	–
(35)	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
(35)	2	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
(35)	3	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
(35)	2	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
36	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
(35)	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
(37)	16	–	–	36	12	6	–	1	3	4	–	20	–	8	2	–	1	2	8
38	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 57

DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1918 — Con.

Abridged Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.[1]	Winchester.	Windsor.	Winthrop.	Woburn.	Worcester.	Worthington.	Wrentham.	Yarmouth.
	All Causes.[2]	**141**	**3**	**193**	**291**	**3,761**	**10**	**65**	**34**
1	Typhoid fever (1),	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
3	Malaria (4),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Smallpox (5),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Measles (6),	9	–	1	2	8	–	–	–
6	Scarlet fever (7),	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
7	Whooping cough (8),	1	–	1	5	6	–	–	–
8	Diphtheria and croup (9),	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	–
9	Influenza (10),	22	–	21	52	494	2	23	2
(12)	Erysipelas (18),	–	–	–	1	5	–	–	–
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2, 3, 11–17, 19),	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs (28, 29),	3	–	3	20	204	–	4	1
14	Tuberculous meningitis (30),	1	–	–	2	22	–	–	–
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (31–35),	–	–	–	1	26	–	–	1
16	Cancer (39–45),	13	–	15	22	204	1	1	4
(37)	Rheumatism (47, 48),	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
(37)	Diabetes (50),	3	–	7	5	34	–	–	–
17	Meningitis (61),	–	–	2	1	21	–	–	–
(37)	Poliomyelitis (63*a*),	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (64, 65),	12	1	19	23	176	–	2	4
(37)	Acute endocarditis (78),	2	–	–	2	29	–	1	–
19	Organic diseases of the heart (79),	12	1	25	23	247	4	5	7
(37)	Angina pectoris (80),	–	–	–	–	25	–	–	1
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (81),	3	–	4	10	66	1	–	2
20,21	Bronchitis (89, 90),	2	–	–	1	48	–	–	–
(23)	Broncho-pneumonia (91),	8	–	2	10	215	–	7	2
22	Pneumonia (92),	12	–	41	16	625	–	7	2
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (86–88, 93–98),	–	–	–	2	12	–	–	–
24	Diseases of the stomach (102, 103),	1	–	1	3	23	1	–	–
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (104),	–	–	–	5	122	–	2	–
26	Appendicitis (108),	–	–	–	2	27	–	–	–
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (109),	3	–	–	2	26	–	–	1
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (113),	–	–	3	–	8	–	–	–
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (119, 120),	6	1	14	19	328	–	4	2
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (128–132),	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–
31	Puerperal fever (137),	2	–	1	1	9	–	–	1
32	Other puerperal affections (134–136, 138–141),	2	–	–	2	28	–	–	–
33	Congenital debility and malformations (150, 151),	5	–	9	12	179	–	–	–
34	Senility (154),	–	–	–	3	8	–	–	1
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (164–181, 185, 186),	5	–	7	14	149	1	1	1
(35)	*Burns (conflagration excepted) (167),*	1	–	1	1	16	1	–	–
(35)	*Accidental drowning (169),*	3	–	1	–	9	–	–	–
(35)	*Traumatism by fall (172),*	–	–	2	2	35	–	1	1
(35)	*Railroad accidents and injuries (175a),*	–	–	1	4	13	–	–	–
(35)	*Automobile accidents and injuries (175c),*	–	–	–	1	31	–	–	–
36	Suicide (155–163),	–	–	2	–	22	–	–	–
(35)	Homicide (182–184),	1	–	–	1	5	–	–	–
(37)	All other defined causes (20–27, 36–38, 46, 49, 51–60, 62, 63*b*, 66–77, 82–85, 99–101, 105–107, 110–112, 114–118, 121–127, 133, 142–149, 152, 153),	12	–	13	27	318	–	8	2
38	Ill-defined or unknown causes (187–189),	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–

[1] The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 58

Years.	Deaths from Important Causes: 1861 to 1918.									
	All causes.	Typhoid fever.*	Smallpox.*	Measles.*	Scarlet fever.*	Diphtheria and croup.*	Tuberculosis of the lungs.*	Cancer.	Alcoholism.	Nephritis, Bright's disease, etc.
		1	5	6	7	9	28	39-45	56	119, 120, 122
1861, . .	24,085	989	33	209	1,137	1,104	4,522	336	122	531
1862, . .	22,974	1,135	40	369	1,261	1,147	4,269	319	124	563
1863, . .	27,751	1,442	42	142	1,399	2,284	4,667	324	162	644
1864, . .	28,753	1,344	242	320	1,503	1,999	4,733	330	142	632
1865, . .	26,152	1,694	221	136	807	1,176	4,661	375	62	665
1866, . .	23,637	1,091	141	109	385	830	4,600	416	43	597
1867, . .	22,773	965	196	194	828	607	4,362	395	35	582
1868, . .	25,603	896	20	287	1,369	782	4,437	445	74	676
1869, . .	26,054	1,205	59	222	1,405	769	4,659	492	81	697
1870, . .	27,329	1,333	131	269	683	676	5,003	516	75	777
1871, . .	27,943	1,116	294	131	867	747	5,070	551	88	897
1872, . .	35,019	1,703	1,029	428	1,377	753	5,556	542	134	994
1873, . .	33,912	1,406	668	180	1,472	745	5,556	611	109	1,005
1874, . .	31,887	1,147	26	161	1,382	913	5,284	585	107	932
1875, . .	34,978	1,059	34	233	1,684	1,880	5,738	593	87	983
1876, . .	33,186	881	31	47	1,222	3,294	5,327	657	86	933
1877, . .	31,342	814	24	135	467	3,178	5,457	646	52	947
1878, . .	31,303	679	2	305	404	2,517	5,334	807	65	985
1879, . .	31,801	637	7	19	850	2,293	5,223	862	68	1,073
1880, . .	35,292	882	38	236	574	2,394	5,494	928	112	969
1881, . .	36,458	1,072	47	230	397	2,383	5,886	949	123	1,117
1882, . .	36,785	1,079	45	68	318	1,771	5,865	987	126	1,190
1883, . .	37,748	860	5	321	575	1,621	5,931	1,026	113	1,255
1884, . .	36,990	875	3	75	627	1,646	5,798	1,060	125	1,234
1885, . .	38,094	768	19	313	587	1,523	5,955	1,087	122	1,332
1886, . .	37,224	800	–	130	331	1,558	5,897	1,104	108	1,354
1887, . .	40,763	922	3	455	594	1,628	5,871	1,174	111	1,332
1888, . .	42,097	943	8	219	504	1,831	5,728	1,275	126	1,522
1889, . .	41,777	891	6	171	185	2,214	5,581	1,325	122	1,419
1890, . .	43,528	835	1	114	196	1,626	5,791	1,387	151	1,448
1891, . .	45,185	821	3	236	246	1,218	5,484	1,395	182	1,640
1892, . .	48,762	827	2	88	669	1,455	5,729	1,402	193	1,665
1893, . .	49,084	750	9	276	810	1,394	5,527	1,533	205	1,798
1894, . .	46,791	748	33	98	649	1,801	5,463	1,568	150	1,844
1895, . .	47,540	680	–	117	483	1,784	5,586	1,749	178	1,948
1896, . .	49,381	723	–	137	249	1,677	5,536	1,798	195	2,067
1897, . .	47,419	607	4	158	342	1,426	5,431	1,739	139	2,031
1898, . .	46,761	663	–	82	141	706	5,288	1,907	161	2,205
1899, . .	47,710	612	14	241	235	1,047	5,221	1,838	170	2,220
1900, . .	51,156	632	3	330	330	1,475	5,199	1,998	226	2,259
1901, . .	48,275	561	97	173	385	1,166	5,033	2,080	179	2,356
1902, . .	47,491	538	284	333	313	873	4,685	2,141	171	2,341
1903, . .	49,054	527	22	247	510	869	4,531	2,243	195	2,656
1904, . .	48,482	463	9	160	138	699	4,874	2,421	162	2,610
1905, . .	50,486	520	2	177	117	652	4,702	2,501	184	2,589
1906, . .	50,624	477	–	208	135	743	4,608	2,603	161	2,593
1907, . .	54,234	389	6	163	285	752	4,771	2,744	218	2,833
1908, . .	51,788	517	3	331	369	747	4,445	2,814	114	2,631
1909, . .	51,236	390	1	157	259	594	4,393	2,871	174	2,905
1910, . .	54,407	411	–	240	254	679	4,503	3,028	224	3,061
1911, . .	53,062	302	2	158	184	563	4,418	3,199	210	3,567
1912, . .	52,400	269	1	286	118	473	4,212	3,282	197	2,980
1913, . .	53,402	280	–	315	293	628	4,180	3,526	336	3,356
1914, . .	52,978	268	–	149	246	652	4,171	3,586	299	3,420
1915, . .	53,131	246	9	149	182	720	4,194	3,708	186	3,530
1916, . .	56,366	172	–	392	127	629	4,467	3,990	212	3,593
1917, . .	56,628	178	10	371	120	838	4,559	4,057	210	3,591
1918, . .	78,842	160	–	532	78	608	5,078	4,098	111	4,008

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 59 — Cause of Death.[1]	Number of Deaths.[2] 1918.	1917.	1916.	1915.	1914.	1913.
	All Causes.[2]	**78,842**	**56,628**	**56,366**	**53,131**	**52,978**	**53,402**
I.	General diseases,	28,183	14,379	14,111	12,859	12,591	12,902
II.	Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense,	5,846	5,778	5,774	5,207	4,520	5,613
III.	Diseases of the circulatory system,	9,745	11,072	11,134	9,972	10,799	9,475
IV.	Diseases of the respiratory system,	16,078	7,391	7,859	7,824	7,255	7,350
V.	Diseases of the digestive system,	5,326	5,307	5,071	5,124	5,536	5,738
VI.	Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and adnexa,	4,403	4,036	4,038	3,981	3,922	3,802
VII.	The puerperal state,*	804	616	525	462	538	467
VIII.	Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue,	170	159	181	160	126	168
IX.	Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion,	96	117	129	104	118	125
X.	Malformations,*	751	644	691	688	591	592
XI.	Early infancy,	3,433	3,038	2,895	3,100	3,359	3,369
XII.	Old age,	229	205	249	323	415	460
XIII.	External causes,	3,442	3,584	3,402	3,206	3,070	3,222
XIV.	Ill-defined diseases,	236	302	217	121	138	119
1	Typhoid fever (1),*	160	178	172	246	268	280
2	Typhus fever (2),*	1	–	–	–	1	1
3	Malaria (4),	5	5	4	6	8	11
4	Smallpox (5),*	–	10	–	9	–	–
5	Measles (6),*	532	371	392	149	149	315
6	Scarlet fever (7),*	78	120	127	182	246	293
7	Whooping cough (8),*	729	243	346	283	225	239
8	Diphtheria and croup (9),*	608	838	629	720	652	628
9	Influenza (10),	13,783	494	539	232	129	204
10	Asiatic cholera (12),*	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	Cholera nostras (13),	1	–	1	–	1	–
12	Other epidemic diseases (3, 11, 14–19),	252	369	338	272	318	333
13	Tuberculosis of the lungs (28, 29),	5,177	4,651	4,575	4,283	4,261	4,253
14	Tuberculous meningitis (30),	422	433	453	425	429	481
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (31–35),	370	325	394	339	371	315
16	Cancer and other malignant tumors (39–45),	4,098	4,057	3,990	3,708	3,586	3,526
17	Simple meningitis (61),	418	297	370	291	404	512
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (64, 65),	4,173	3,991	3,510	3,483	2,656	3,498
19	Organic diseases of the heart (79),*	6,793	7,890	7,152	4,625	5,428	5,402
20	Acute bronchitis (89),	644	432	419	313	296	310
21	Chronic bronchitis (90),*	328	269	396	523	515	518
22	Pneumonia (92),	10,339	4,028	4,013	3,736	3,393	3,315
23	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted) (86–88, 91, 93–98),	4,767	2,662	3,031	3,252	3,051	3,207
24	Diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted) (102, 103),	472	508	475	572	657	620
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (104),*	2,646	2,502	2,391	2,536	2,843	2,958
26	Appendicitis and typhlitis (108),	415	435	364	322	349	381
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (109),	427	346	389	430	473	443
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (113),*	256	325	360	302	244	335
29	Acute nephritis and Bright's disease (119, 120),	3,945	3,508	3,490	3,486	3,377	3,330
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (128–132),	128	179	214	164	155	163
31	Puerperal septicemia (puerperal fever, peritonitis) (137),*	159	194	159	106	104	101
32	Other puerperal accidents of pregnancy and labor (134–136, 138–141),*	645	422	366	356	434	366
33	Congenital debility and malformations (150, 151),*	3,406	3,056	3,151	3,546	3,800	3,778
34	Senility (154),	229	205	249	323	415	460
35	Violent deaths (suicide excepted) (164–186),	2,950	3,091	2,947	2,691	2,575	2,736
36	Suicide (155–163),*	492	493	455	515	495	486
37	Other diseases (20–27, 36–38, 46–60, 62, 63, 66–78, 80–85, 99–101, 105–107, 110–112, 114–118, 121–127, 133, 142–149, 152, 153),	8,658	9,399	10,388	10,463	10,532	9,515
38	Unknown or ill-defined diseases (187–189),	336	302	217	121	138	119

[1] Abridged International List of Causes of Death. The title or titles of the Detailed International List that are included under each heading are shown by numbers in parentheses. [2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Death Rates[2] per 100,000 Population.						Per Cent Distribution.[3]					
	1918.	1917.	1916.	1915.	1914.	1913.	1918.	1917.	1916.	1915.	1914.	1913.
	2,017.7	**1,474.1**	**1,492.9**	**1,438.6**	**1,453.9**	**1,492.5**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
I.	721.2	374.3	373.7	348.2	345.5	360.6	35.7	25.4	25.0	24.2	23.8	24.2
II.	149.6	150.4	152.9	141.0	124.0	156.9	7.4	10.2	10.3	9.8	8.5	10.5
III.	249.3	288.2	294.9	270.0	296.4	264.8	12.4	19.6	19.8	18.8	20.4	17.7
IV.	411.5	192.4	208.1	211.8	199.1	205.4	20.4	13.1	13.9	14.7	13 7	13 8
V.	136.3	138.1	134.3	138 7	151.9	160.4	6.8	9.4	9.0	9.6	10.4	10.7
VI.	112.7	105.1	106.9	107.8	107.6	106.3	5.6	7.1	7.2	7.5	7.4	7.1
VII.	20.6	16.0	13.9	12.5	14.8	13.1	1.0	1.1	.9	.9	1.0	.9
VIII.	4.4	4.1	4.8	4.3	3 5	4.7	.2	.3	.3	.3	.2	.3
IX.	2.6	3.0	3.4	2.8	3.2	3.5	.1	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2
X.	19.2	16.8	18.3	18.6	16.3	16.5	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.1	1 1
XI.	87.9	79.1	76.7	83.9	92.2	94.2	4.4	5.4	5.1	5.8	6.3	6.3
XII.	5.9	5.3	6.6	8.7	11.4	12.9	.3	.4	.4	.6	.8	.9
XIII.	88.1	93 3	90.1	86.8	84.3	90.1	4.4	6.3	6.0	6.0	5.8	6 0
XIV.	8.6	7.9	5.7	3.3	3.8	3 3	.4	.5	.4	.2	.3	.2
1	4.1	4.6	4.6	6.7	7.4	7.8	.2	.3	.3	.5	.5	.5
2	–[4]	–	–	–	–[4]	–[4]	–[5]	–	–	–	–[5]	–[5]
3	.1	.1	.1	.2	.2	.3	–[5]	–[5]	–[5]	–[5]	–[5]	–[5]
4	–	.3	–	.2	–	–	–	–[5]	–	–[5]	–	–
5	13.6	9.7	10.4	4.0	4.1	8.8	.7	.7	.7	.3	.3	.6
6	2.0	3.1	3.4	4.9	6.8	8.2	.1	.2	.2	.3	.5	.5
7	18.7	6.3	9.2	7.7	6.2	6.7	.9	.4	.6	.5	.4	.4
8	15.6	21.8	16.7	19.5	17.9	17.6	.8	1.5	1.1	1.4	1.2	1.2
9	352.7	12.9	14.3	6.3	3.5	5.7	17.5	.9	1.0	.4	.2	.4
10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11	–[4]	–	–	–	–[4]	–	–[5]	–	–[5]	–	–[5]	–
12	6.4	9.6	9.0	7.4	8.7	8.5	.3	.7	.6	.5	.6	.6
13	132.5	121.1	121.2	116.0	116.9	118.9	6.6	8.2	8.1	8.1	8.0	8.0
14	10.8	11.3	12.0	11.5	11.8	13.4	.5	.8	.8	.8	.8	.9
15	9.5	8.5	10.4	9.2	10.2	8.8	.5	.6	.7	.6	.7	.6
16	104.9	105.6	105.7	100.4	98.4	98.5	5.2	7.2	7.1	7.0	6.8	6.6
17	10.7	7.7	9.8	7.9	11.1	14 3	.5	.5	.7	.5	.8	1.0
18	106.8	103.9	93.0	94.3	72.9	97.8	5.3	7.0	6.2	6.6	5.0	6.6
19	173.8	205.4	189.4	125.2	149.0	151.0	8.6	13.9	12.7	8.7	10.2	10.1
20	16.5	11.2	11.1	8.5	8.1	8.7	.8	.8	.7	.6	.6	.6
21	8.4	7.0	10.5	14.2	14.1	14.5	.4	.5	.7	1.0	1.0	1.0
22	264.6	104.9	106.3	101.2	93.1	92.7	13.1	7.1	7.1	6.8	6.4	6.2
23	122.0	69.3	80.3	88.0	83.7	89.6	6.0	4.7	5.4	6.1	5 8	6.0
24	12.1	13.2	12.6	15.5	18.0	17.3	.6	.9	.8	1.1	1.2	1.2
25	67.7	65.1	63.3	68.7	78.0	82.7	3.4	4.4	4.2	4.8	5.4	5.5
26	10.6	11.3	9.6	8.7	9.6	10.6	.5	.8	.6	.6	.7	.7
27	10.9	9.0	10.3	11.6	13.0	12.4	.6	.6	.7	.8	.9	.8
28	6.6	8.5	9.5	8.2	6.7	9.4	.3	.6	.6	.6	.5	.6
29	101.0	91.3	92.4	94.4	92.7	93.1	5.0	6.2	6.2	6.6	6.4	6.2
30	3.3	4.7	5.7	4.4	4.3	4.6	.2	.3	.4	.3	.3	.3
31	4.1	5.0	4.2	2.9	2.9	2.8	.2	.3	.3	.2	.2	.2
32	16.3	11.0	9.7	9.6	11.9	10.2	.8	.7	.6	.7	.8	.7
33	87.2	79.5	83.5	96.0	104.3	105.6	4.4	5.4	5.6	6.7	7.2	7.1
34	5.9	5.3	6.6	8.7	11.4	12.9	.3	.4	.4	.6	.8	.9
35	75.5	80.5	78.0	72.9	70.7	76.5	3.7	5.5	5.2	5.1	4.9	5.1
36	12.6	12.8	12.1	13.9	13.6	13.6	.6	.9	.8	1.0	.9	.9
37	221.6	244.7	275.1	283.3	289.0	265.9	11.0	16.6	18.4	19.7	19.9	17.8
38	8.6	7.9	5.7	3.3	3.8	3.3	.4	.5	.4	.2	.3	.2

[3] Distributive percentages do not necessarily add to 100.

[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 per 100,000.

[5] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Table 60

DEATH RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION BASED ON ANNUAL AVERAGE NUMBER OF DEATHS FOR THE FIVE-YEAR PERIOD OF WHICH THE CENSUS YEAR IS THE MEDIAN YEAR:[1] CENSUS YEARS 1865 TO 1915: AND DEATH RATE BASED ON ACTUAL NUMBER OF DEATHS: 1916 TO 1918.

YEARS.	All causes.[2]	Typhoid fever.*	Smallpox.*	Measles.*	Scarlet fever.*	Diphtheria and croup.*	Tuberculosis of the lungs.*	Cancer.	Nephritis, Bright's disease, etc.
		1	5	6	7	9	28	39-45	119, 120, 122
1865, . . .	2,037.3	103.2	13.3	14.2	77.7	108.8	363.4	29.0	49.2
1870, . . .	1,948.1	85.8	21.1	18.3	78.2	51.1	339.3	34.9	55.4
1875, . . .	2,001.4	64.2	9.5	9.1	75.4	121.2	331.3	30.0	58.1
1880, . . .	1,925.2	41.2	1.4	6.2	24.0	99.2	311.8	50.9	59.8
1885, . . .	1,965.0	43.5	.3	13.3	28.0	82.1	303.3	56.1	68.0
1890, . . .	1,977.3	38.5	.2	7.4	16.1	74.5	252.9	60.6	68.7
1895, . . .	1,921.6	28.1	.4	6.3	20.3	64.6	220.3	67.0	77.5
1900, . . .	1,721.0	21.4	2.9	8.3	10.0	37.5	181.3	71.0	81.1
1905, . . .	1,677.0	15.8	.3	6.3	7.9	24.6	155.7	83.0	88.1
1910, . . .	1,566.2	11.2	–[3]	6.9	7.0	18.1	130.0	89.9	89.6
1915, . . .	1,475.7	6.2	.1	7.5	5.2	18.8	116.8	102.2	94.7
1916, . . .	1,492.9	5.7	–	10.4	3.4	16.7	118.3	105.7	95.5
1917, . . .	1,474.1	4.6	.3	9.7	3.1	21.8	118.7	105.6	93.5
1918, . . .	2,017.7	4.1	–	13.6	2.0	15.6	130.0	104.9	102.6

[1] This method eliminates any peculiarities in the census year and makes the rates more typical of the period as a whole.

[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per 100,000.

Table 61

DEATHS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES: 1902 TO 1918.

YEARS.	Total.	Burns and scalds.*	Other acute poisonings.	Accidental injuries.	Accidental drowning.*	Freezing.*	Effects of heat.*	Homicide, including infanticide.[1]*	Suicide.*	Other external causes.
	155-186	167	165	170-176	169	178	179	182-184	155-163	164-186[2]
1902, . . .	2,108	212	88	1,013	356	19	10	27	255	128
1903, . . .	2,246	207	87	1,126	344	25	14	–[3]	314	129
1904, . . .	2,160	223	98	1,056	300	28	16	29	301	109
1905, . . .	2,326	315	90	1,117	303	19	56	24	298	104
1906, . . .	2,358	271	90	1,223	317	15	33	31	280	98
1907, . . .	2,681	322	88	1,363	309	3	36	44	400	116
1908, . . .	2,664	290	104	1,257	350	18	30	66	436	113
1909, . . .	2,578	292	87	1,247	313	16	39	68	416	100
1910, . . .	2,825	268	90	1,477	300	15	23	76	438	138
1911, . . .	3,418	315	78	1,423	301	18	614	85	449	135
1912, . . .	3,097	331	51	1,487	303	21	53	92	478	281
1913, . . .	3,222	311	52	1,525	364	7	25	111	486	341
1914, . . .	3,070	312	52	1,420	304	32	17	106	495	332
1915, . . .	3,206	274	56	1,522	362	11	17	113	515	336
1916, . . .	3,402	282	46	1,718	318	27	26	115	455	415
1917, . . .	3,584	309	55	1,719	315	27	91	106	493	469
1918, . . .	3,442	302	46	1,636	276	17	14	93	492	566

[1] Electrocution not included.

[2] Balance between.

[3] Not tabulated.

Table 62

DEATHS FROM CANCER BY SEX, AGE, AND MARITAL CONDITION: **1918.**

Detailed Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES.					FEMALES.				
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
39–45	**Cancer (all causes).**	**189**	**1,005**	**346**	**15**	**3**	**413**	**1,152**	**948**	**26**	**1**
	Under 20 years,	24	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	–
	20 to 29 years,	12	9	–	–	–	18	15	–	–	–
	30 to 39 years,	12	33	2	–	–	21	101	10	1	–
	40 to 49 years,	34	171	11	4	1	81	275	47	6	1
	50 to 59 years,	43	288	45	1	–	102	357	131	10	–
	60 to 69 years,	38	284	95	6	2	86	269	300	8	–
	70 to 79 years,	22	189	116	3	–	56	116	305	1	–
	80 years and over,	4	31	77	1	–	31	19	155	–	–
	Unknown age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
39	Cancer of the buccal cavity,	14	85	28	1	–	3	10	8	–	–
	Under 20 years,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	20 to 29 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	30 to 39 years,	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	40 to 49 years,	–	16	1	–	–	–	6	–	–	–
	50 to 59 years,	5	26	4	–	–	1	–	3	–	–
	60 to 69 years,	5	26	8	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
	70 to 79 years,	1	13	10	–	–	2	3	2	–	–
	80 years and over,	1	2	5	1	–	–	–	2	–	–
	Unknown age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40	Cancer of the stomach, liver,	71	426	135	8	2	87	299	308	3	–
	Under 20 years,	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
	20 to 29 years,	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–
	30 to 39 years,	4	7	2	–	–	5	17	3	–	–
	40 to 49 years,	17	76	5	4	1	11	58	13	–	–
	50 to 59 years,	18	137	25	1	–	28	95	40	3	–
	60 to 69 years,	16	127	34	1	1	22	81	98	–	–
	70 to 79 years,	11	71	47	2	–	11	38	117	–	–
	80 years and over,	1	5	22	–	–	7	8	37	–	–
	Unknown age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
41	Cancer of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum,	27	193	67	5	–	87	198	203	4	–
	Under 20 years,	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
	20 to 29 years,	2	1	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
	30 to 39 years,	2	6	–	–	–	5	18	1	–	–
	40 to 49 years,	7	37	1	–	–	10	36	6	1	–
	50 to 59 years,	5	59	7	–	–	21	54	23	2	–
	60 to 69 years,	4	49	24	4	–	20	59	69	1	–
	70 to 79 years,	4	36	20	1	–	13	28	62	–	–
	80 years and over,	1	5	15	–	–	12	3	42	–	–
	Unknown age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
42	Cancer of the female genital organs,	–	–	–	–	–	66	325	171	13	1
	Under 20 years,	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
	20 to 29 years,	–	–	–	–	–	2	8	–	–	–
	30 to 39 years,	–	–	–	–	–	5	45	4	1	–
	40 to 49 years,	–	–	–	–	–	19	101	20	5	1
	50 to 59 years,	–	–	–	–	–	20	103	30	3	–
	60 to 69 years,	–	–	–	–	–	11	50	55	4	–
	70 to 79 years,	–	–	–	–	–	3	15	46	–	–
	80 years and over,	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	16	–	–
	Unknown age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
43	Cancer of the breast,	–	2	–	–	–	94	174	127	2	–
	Under 20 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	20 to 29 years,	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
	30 to 39 years,	–	–	–	–	–	4	10	2	–	–
	40 to 49 years,	–	2	–	–	–	27	45	3	–	–
	50 to 59 years,	–	–	–	–	–	20	58	16	–	–
	60 to 69 years,	–	–	–	–	–	20	41	40	2	–
	70 to 79 years,	–	–	–	–	–	18	15	35	–	–
	80 years and over,	–	–	–	–	–	3	5	31	–	–
	Unknown age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 62 — Cause of Death and Age Period.	Deaths from Cancer by Sex, Age, and Marital Condition: 1918.									
		Males.					Females.				
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
44	Cancer of the skin,	8	29	28	–	–	6	9	28	1	–
	Under 20 years,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	20 to 29 years,	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	30 to 39 years,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
	40 to 49 years,	1	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	50 to 59 years,	2	4	1	–	–	–	4	1	1	–
	60 to 69 years,	2	10	3	–	–	1	3	5	–	–
	70 to 79 years,	1	10	10	–	–	1	1	9	–	–
	80 years and over,	–	1	12	–	–	3	–	13	–	–
	Unknown age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45	Cancer of other organs, or of organs not specified,	69	270	88	1	1	70	137	103	3	–
	Under 20 years,	18	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–
	20 to 29 years,	7	5	–	–	–	8	5	–	–	–
	30 to 39 years,	5	18	–	–	–	2	10	–	–	–
	40 to 49 years,	9	36	2	–	–	14	29	5	–	–
	50 to 59 years,	13	62	8	–	–	12	43	18	1	–
	60 to 69 years,	11	72	26	1	1	12	34	32	1	–
	70 to 79 years,	5	59	29	–	–	8	16	34	1	–
	80 years and over,	1	18	23	–	–	2	–	14	–	–
	Unknown age,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

D. Maternal Mortality.

Table 63 — Deaths and Death Rates per 100,000 Population from Diseases caused by Pregnancy and Confinement:* 1901 to 1918.

Years.	Deaths.			Death rates —								
				per 100,000 population.			per 100,000 female population.			per 100,000 married female population, 15 to 44 years of age.		
	Total. 134-141	Puerperal septicemia. 137	All other. 134-136, 138-141	Total.	Puerperal septicemia.	All other.	Total.	Puerperal septicemia.	All other.	Total.	Puerperal septicemia.	All other.
1901, . .	273	57	216	9.6	2.0	7.6	18.6	3.9	14.7	74.8	15.6	59.2
1902, . .	277	61	216	9.6	2.1	7.5	18.5	4.1	14.4	74.3	16.4	57.9
1903, . .	310	100	210	10.6	3.4	7.2	20.4	6.6	13.8	81.4	26.3	55.1
1904, . .	339	87	252	11.4	2.9	8.5	21.7	5.6	16.1	87.3	22.4	64.9
1905, . .	318	60	258	10.5	2.0	8.5	20.1	3.8	16.3	80.2	15.1	65.1
1906, . .	340	87	253	11.0	2.8	8.2	21.2	5.4	15.8	84.1	21.5	62.6
1907, . .	386	83	303	12.2	2.6	9.6	23.6	5.1	18.5	93.7	20.1	73.6
1908, . .	357	37	320	11.0	1.1	9.9	21.5	2.2	19.3	85.1	8.8	76.3
1909, . .	456	89	367	13.8	2.7	11.1	27.0	5.3	21.7	106.7	20.8	85.9
1910, . .	402	104	298	11.9	3.1	8.8	23.4	6.1	17.3	92.3	23.9	68.4
1911, . .	506	143	363	14.7	4.2	10.6	29.0	6.0	23.0	114.2	32.3	81.9
1912, . .	435	97	338	12.4	2.8	9.6	24.5	5.5	19.0	96.5	21.5	75.0
1913, . .	467	101	366	13.1	2.8	10.2	25.9	5.6	20.3	101.8	22.0	79.8
1914, . .	538	104	434	14.8	2.9	11.9	29.4	5.7	23.7	115.3	22.3	93.0
1915, . .	462	106	356	12.5	2.9	9.6	24.9	5.7	19.2	97.4	22.3	75.1
1916, . .	525	159	366	13.9	4.2	9.7	27.3	8.3	19.0	106.0	32.1	73.9
1917, . .	616	194	422	16.0	5.0	11.0	31.5	9.9	21.6	122.0	38.4	83.6
1918, . .	804	159	645	20.6	4.1	16.5	40.4	8.0	32.4	–	–	–

Table 64 — Death Rates per 10,000 Confinements and per 10,000 Births[1] from Diseases caused by Pregnancy and Confinement (134-141):* 1901 to 1918.

Years.	per 10,000 confinements.[1]			per 10,000 births.[2]			per 10,000 live births.			per 10,000 confinements.[1] 134-141	
	Total. 134-141	Puerperal septicemia. 137	All other. 134-136, 138-141	Total. 134-141	Puerperal septicemia. 137	All other. 134-136, 138-141	Total. 134-141	Puerperal septicemia. 137	All other. 134-136, 138-141	Three-year averages.	Five-year averages.
1901, . . .	37	8	29	37	8	29	38	8	30		
1902, . . .	37	8	29	37	8	29	38	8	30	38	
1903, . . .	41	13	28	41	13	28	42	14	28		40
1904, . . .	44	11	33	44	11	33	45	12	33		
1905, . . .	41	8	33	41	8	33	42	8	34	42	
1906, . . .	41	11	30	41	10	31	42	11	31		
1907, . . .	44	10	34	44	9	35	45	10	35		
1908, . . .	40	4	36	40	4	36	41	4	37	45	44
1909, . . .	52	10	42	52	10	42	54	11	43		
1910, . . .	45	12	33	45	12	33	46	12	34		
1911, . . .	56	16	40	55	16	39	57	16	41	49	
1912, . . .	47	11	36	47	10	37	48	11	37		
1913, . . .	50	11	39	49	11	38	51	11	40		51
1914, . . .	56	11	45	56	11	45	58	11	47	51	
1915, . . .	48	11	37	48	11	37	48	11	37		
1916, . . .	55	17	39	54	16	38	56	17	39		
1917, . . .	63	20	43	62	20	43	64	20	44	67	67[3]
1918, . . .	82	16	66	81	16	65	84	17	67		

[1] Inclusive of stillbirths and making proper deductions for plural births.
[2] Inclusive of stillbirths.
[3] Three-year average.

E. Deaths investigated

Table 65

Line No.	Cause of Death.	Deaths (inclusive of Stillbirths)					
		The State.		Counties.			
		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.
1	**All Causes.**	**7,227**[1]	**100.0**	**48**	**143**	**749**	**2**
2	Violence.	3,106	42.8	18	75	239	1
3	*Homicide.*	95	1.3	–	1	8	–
4	Firearms (182),	46	.6	–	1	4	–
5	Stabbing (183),	16	.2	–	–	–	–
6	Infanticide (184*b*),	8	.1	–	–	–	–
7	Other methods (184),	25	.3	–	–	4	–
8	*Suicide.*	485	6.7	5	14	34	–
9	Firearms (159),	100	1.3	2	9	2	–
10	Asphyxia by illuminating gas (156*a*),	126	1.8	–	2	16	–
11	Hanging (157),	62	.9	–	–	1	–
12	Poisons (155),	65	.9	1	1	9	–
13	Drowning (158),	55	.8	2	1	3	–
14	Cutting throat (160),	47	.6	–	1	2	–
15	Other methods,	31	.4	–	–	1	–
16	*Accident or Negligence.*	2,526	34.9	13	60	197	1
17	Public travel (railroads, vehicles, etc.) (175),	892	12.3	4	27	70	–
18	Falls, blows, and falling bodies (172, 186),	538	7.5	1	5	31	–
19	Burns, scalds, and explosions (166, 167),	307	4.2	–	3	19	–
20	Drowning (169),	278	3.8	6	12	20	1
21	Asphyxia (other than drowning) (168),	291	4.2	1	4	38	–
22	Machinery (174),	85	1.1	–	4	7	–
23	Weather agencies (178-180),	20	.3	1	–	1	–
24	Poisons (165),	38	.5	–	1	2	–
25	Firearms and other weapons (170),	33	.4	–	1	5	–
26	Other accidental causes,	44	.6	–	3	4	–
27	*Legal Electrocution.*	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	Causes not due to Violence.	4,003	55.4	29	65	452	1
29	Natural causes,	3,535	48.9	29	63	341	1
30	Alcoholism (56),	139	1.9	–	1	10	–
31	Unknown or ill-defined causes,	329	4.6	–	1	101	–
32	Stillbirths.	118	1.6	1	3	58	–
	Autopsies.						
33	Number,	553	–	1	1	16	–
34	Per cent of cases investigated,	–	7.7	2.1	.7	2.1	–

[1] Includes 610 views for cremations.

BY MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

INVESTIGATED BY MEDICAL EXAMINERS, BY CAUSE OF DEATH, IN EACH COUNTY: 1918.

Line No.	COUNTIES — Con.									
	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
1	**691**	**95**	**487**	**104**	**1,375**	**6**	**383**	**220**	**2,153**	**771**
2	349	49	237	37	526	1	142	103	987	342
3	10	2	10	–	13	–	2	2	31	16
4	5	2	7	–	8	–	2	1	12	4
5	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	7	4
6	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	4
7	1	–	1	–	4	–	–	–	11	4
8	70	9	35	9	82	–	22	20	130	55
9	11	2	3	2	16	–	5	4	31	13
10	27	–	6	–	31	–	4	6	29	5
11	6	1	6	1	9	–	4	6	13	15
12	9	2	4	2	10	–	3	–	19	4
13	11	1	6	1	8	–	3	2	13	4
14	5	1	6	3	5	–	2	2	13	7
15	1	2	4	–	3	–	1	–	12	7
16	269	38	192	28	431	1	118	81	826	271
17	90	20	80	10	172	–	57	24	226	112
18	44	6	34	5	88	–	16	25	229	54
19	38	6	28	6	50	–	16	8	98	35
20	33	6	19	6	60	1	15	12	59	28
21	37	–	14	–	29	–	2	6	149	11
22	6	–	7	1	7	–	1	2	37	13
23	5	–	4	–	3	–	–	2	1	3
24	7	–	2	–	7	–	3	–	13	3
25	3	–	2	–	5	–	4	1	4	8
26	6	–	2	–	10	–	4	1	10	4
27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	336	46	242	67	834	5	239	117	1,144	426
29	254	28	232	53	758	1	224	97	1,042	412
30	14	–	7	2	12	–	5	8	76	4
31	68	18	3	12	64	4	10	12	26	10
32	6	–	8	–	15	–	2	–	22	3
33	21	2	25	1	25	–	36	13	380	32
34	3.1	2.1	5.1	1.0	1.8	–	9.3	5.9	17.6	4.2

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 66 — Cause of Death	Sex.	Deaths due to Violence and Other and Months, and by												
			All deaths investigated.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	All Causes.	T	**7,227**	**684**	**593**	**600**	**558**	**535**	**498**	**553**	**550**	**610**	**815**	**610**	**616**
		M	4,735	450	375	391	364	355	325	366	379	389	518	424	399
		F	2,492	234	223	209	194	180	173	187	171	221	297	186	217
	All Causes (exclusive of Stillbirths).	T	**7,109**	**677**	**584**	**587**	**547**	**528**	**491**	**547**	**538**	**597**	**793**	**608**	**612**
		M	4,661	446	364	382	357	350	322	362	373	382	506	422	395
		F	2,448	231	220	205	190	178	169	185	165	215	287	186	217
	VIOLENCE.	T	3,106	297	216	233	242	253	254	279	288	232	267	292	253
		M	2,289	221	148	179	168	194	175	212	216	167	191	226	192
		F	817	76	68	54	74	59	79	67	72	65	76	66	61
	Suicide.	T	485	33	30	41	45	49	37	40	45	45	45	47	28
		M	315	24	19	25	30	30	22	27	28	28	28	31	23
		F	170	9	11	16	15	19	15	13	17	17	17	16	5
155	By poison,	T	65	4	8	11	4	5	5	4	5	5	10	2	2
		M	36	3	3	7	3	3	3	2	3	2	4	1	2
		F	29	1	5	4	1	2	2	2	2	3	6	1	–
155*a*	Arsenic and its compounds,	T	6	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–
		M	4	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
155*b*	Opium and its preparations,	T	3	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
155*c*	Carbolic acid,	T	13	–	1	2	1	2	–	2	1	3	1	–	–
		M	6	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
		F	7	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	2	1	–	–
155*d*	Other poisons,	T	42	3	5	8	2	3	4	2	2	1	9	1	2
		M	24	2	1	5	1	2	2	1	2	1	4	1	2
		F	18	1	4	3	1	1	2	1	–	–	5	–	–
156	By asphyxia,	T	128	12	6	9	19	16	10	10	17	7	7	12	3
		M	70	9	3	5	12	9	5	6	5	4	5	5	2
		F	58	3	3	4	7	7	5	4	12	3	2	7	1
156*a*	Illuminating gas,	T	126	12	6	9	19	15	10	10	17	7	7	11	3
		M	69	9	3	5	12	9	5	6	5	4	5	4	2
		F	57	3	3	4	7	6	5	4	12	3	2	7	1
156*b*	Other forms of asphyxia,	T	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
		M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
157	By hanging or strangulation,	T	62	3	1	6	5	7	2	6	5	7	10	5	5
		M	41	2	–	4	3	6	1	5	3	4	7	3	3
		F	21	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	3	3	2	2
158	By drowning,	T	55	2	–	5	4	7	7	8	3	8	3	6	2
		M	22	–	–	2	–	2	2	3	2	5	1	3	2
		F	33	2	–	3	4	5	5	5	1	3	2	3	–
159	By firearms,	T	100	5	10	4	11	7	8	8	7	6	10	15	9
		M	88	5	10	3	11	5	8	8	7	4	6	13	8
		F	12	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	2	4	2	1
160	By cutting or piercing instruments.	T	47	4	3	4	2	3	4	3	6	6	2	7	3
		M	40	4	2	4	1	3	2	2	6	6	2	5	3
		F	7	–	1	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	2	–
161	By jumping from high places,	T	18	1	2	2	–	1	1	–	1	5	1	1	3
		M	10	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	1	1	2
		F	8	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1
162	By crushing,	T	7	2	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
		M	5	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
		F	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

CAUSES, INVESTIGATED BY MEDICAL EXAMINERS BY CAUSES, SEX, CAUSES, SEX AND AGE: **1918.**

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE PERIODS.													
	Under 1 week.	1 week but under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 29 years.	30 to 39 years.	40 to 49 years.	50 to 59 years.	60 to 69 years.	70 to 79 years.	80 years and over.	Unknown.
	201	**398**	**388**	**292**	**183**	**173**	**595**	**825**	**921**	**1,045**	**1,003**	**792**	**373**	**38**
	120	219	222	185	147	125	385	584	666	763	684	440	164	31
	81	179	166	107	36	48	210	241	255	282	319	352	209	7
	83	**398**	**388**	**292**	**183**	**173**	**595**	**825**	**921**	**1,045**	**1,003**	**792**	**373**	**38**
	46	219	222	185	147	125	385	584	666	763	684	440	164	31
	37	179	166	107	36	48	210	241	255	282	319	352	209	7
	12	57	259	253	154	136	376	457	431	407	282	180	79	23
	8	36	160	164	127	106	285	366	341	317	208	112	39	20
	4	21	99	89	27	30	91	91	90	90	74	68	40	3
	–	–	–	1	2	13	85	121	67	89	70	29	8	–
	–	–	–	–	1	4	51	83	41	60	51	18	6	–
	–	–	–	1	1	9	34	38	26	29	19	11	2	–
155	–	–	–	–	–	4	15	22	5	10	4	2	2	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	14	4	6	3	2	2	–
	–	–	–	–	–	3	11	8	1	4	1	–	–	–
155*a*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	–	–	1	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
155*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
155*c*	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	4	2	1	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
155*d*	–	–	–	–	–	2	11	16	3	5	3	1	1	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	11	2	4	2	1	1	–
	–	–	–	–	–	2	8	5	1	1	1	–	–	–
156	–	–	–	1	1	3	20	27	18	30	19	8	1	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	16	10	19	9	5	1	–
	–	–	–	1	1	3	10	11	8	11	10	3	–	–
156*a*	–	–	–	1	1	3	20	27	16	30	19	8	1	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	16	9	19	9	5	1	–
	–	–	–	1	1	3	10	11	7	11	10	3	–	–
156*b*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
157	–	–	–	–	–	1	13	9	11	12	8	7	1	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	9	8	6	8	4	4	1	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	5	4	4	3	–	–
158	–	–	–	–	–	1	8	14	8	12	6	5	1	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	7	4	5	2	2	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	7	4	7	4	3	1	–
159	–	–	–	–	1	2	20	25	11	18	20	3	–	–
	–	–	–	–	1	1	18	20	8	17	20	3	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	5	3	1	–	–	–	–
160	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	12	10	4	12	1	1	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	10	7	3	12	1	1	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	1	–	–	–	–
161	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	7	3	1	–	2	2	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	1	1	–	–	1	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	2	1	–
162	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	1	1	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–

Table 66

DEATHS DUE TO VIOLENCE AND OTHER AND MONTHS, AND BY

Detailed Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	All deaths investigated.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	VIOLENCE — Con.														
	Suicide — Con.														
163	Other suicides, . . .	T	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1
		M	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1
		F	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Homicide.	T	95	9	9	6	9	9	15	8	5	7	4	8	6
		M	72	8	7	3	6	9	9	6	3	7	4	5	5
		F	23	1	2	3	3	–	6	2	2	–	–	3	1
182	By firearms, ...	T	46	6	2	4	3	5	5	4	4	4	2	4	3
		M	37	5	1	3	2	5	4	4	3	4	2	2	2
		F	9	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	1
183	By cutting or piercing instruments.	T	16	2	3	–	2	1	2	–	1	2	1	1	1
		M	14	2	3	–	1	1	2	–	–	2	1	1	1
		F	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
184	By other means, . . .	T	33	1	4	2	4	3	8	4	–	1	1	3	2
		M	21	1	3	–	3	3	3	2	–	1	1	2	2
		F	12	–	1	2	1	–	5	2	–	–	–	1	–
184*a*	Falls and blows, . . .	T	25	1	4	2	2	2	5	3	–	1	1	2	2
		M	16	1	3	–	1	2	2	1	–	1	1	2	2
		F	9	–	1	2	1	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	–
184*b*	Infanticide, ...	T	8	–	–	–	2	1	3	1	–	–	–	1	–
		M	5	–	–	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
		F	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–
184*c*	Smothering and strangulation.	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
184*d*	Legal electrocution, . .	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
184*e*	Other means, . . .	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Accidental.	T	2,526	255	177	186	188	195	202	231	238	180	218	237	219
		M	1,902	189	122	151	132	155	144	179	185	132	159	190	164
		F	624	66	55	35	56	40	58	52	53	48	59	47	55
164	Poisoning by food, . . .	T	4	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
		M	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
		F	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
165	Other acute poisonings, . .	T	38	2	–	1	4	3	4	5	4	3	7	2	3
		M	23	2	–	–	4	2	3	3	1	2	4	1	1
		F	15	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	3	1	3	1	2
166	Conflagration, ...	T	30	–	9	2	10	2	–	1	1	1	–	2	2
		M	24	–	4	2	10	2	–	1	1	–	–	2	2
		F	6	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
167	Burns (conflagration excepted),	T	277	41	21	21	27	21	19	24	16	11	24	22	30
		M	110	19	8	13	9	9	3	9	6	5	8	12	9
		F	167	22	13	8	18	12	16	15	10	6	16	10	21
168	Absorption of deleterious gases,	T	291	58	51	34	20	14	9	4	6	15	20	24	36
		M	212	42	35	25	11	14	5	3	6	9	13	21	28
		F	79	16	16	9	9	–	4	1	–	6	7	3	8
169	Accidental drowning, . .	T	278	6	3	15	10	27	30	66	52	15	20	15	19
		M	235	6	1	13	9	24	26	53	42	14	17	14	16
		F	43	–	2	2	1	3	4	13	10	1	3	1	3

CAUSES, INVESTIGATED BY MEDICAL EXAMINERS BY CAUSES, SEX, CAUSES, SEX AND AGE: **1918.**

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE PERIODS.													
	Under 1 week.	1 week but under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 29 years.	30 to 39 years.	40 to 49 years.	50 to 59 years.	60 to 69 years.	70 to 79 years.	80 years and over.	Unknown.
163	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	6	2	3	3	1	5	24	28	13	6	1	1	–	2
	4	1	2	1	1	3	15	24	13	5	1	1	–	1
	2	1	1	2	–	2	9	4	–	1	–	–	–	1
182	–	–	3	1	–	2	14	14	7	3	1	1	–	–
	–	–	2	1	–	1	9	13	7	2	1	1	–	–
	–	–	1	–	–	1	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
183	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	8	3	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	7	3	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
184	6	2	–	1	1	2	7	6	3	3	–	–	–	2
	4	1	–	–	1	1	3	4	3	3	–	–	–	1
	2	1	–	1	–	1	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
184*a*	–	–	–	1	1	2	7	6	3	3	–	–	–	2
	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	4	3	3	–	–	–	1
	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
184*b*	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
184*c*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
184*d*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
184*e*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	6	55	256	249	151	118	267	308	351	312	211	150	71	21
	4	35	158	165	125	99	219	259	287	252	156	93	33	19
	2	20	98	86	26	19	48	49	64	60	55	57	38	2
164	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
165	1	2	19	2	1	–	4	6	1	1	1	–	–	–
	1	2	12	2	–	–	1	3	–	1	1	–	–	–
	–	–	7	–	1	–	3	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
166	–	1	5	2	1	1	2	4	5	6	2	1	–	–
	–	–	5	2	–	–	1	4	5	6	2	1	–	–
	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
167	–	4	106	45	7	3	14	15	19	21	15	19	7	2
	–	3	51	13	4	1	6	7	6	5	4	7	2	1
	–	1	55	32	3	2	8	8	13	16	11	12	5	1
168	4	33	12	3	2	7	26	32	50	40	44	22	11	5
	2	22	6	–	1	4	19	25	38	34	34	15	8	4
	2	11	6	3	1	3	7	7	12	6	10	7	3	1
169	–	1	27	46	38	24	34	59	33	17	7	5	1	6
	–	1	20	42	32	21	27	34	24	16	6	5	1	6
	–	–	7	4	6	3	7	5	9	1	1	–	–	–

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 66 Cause of Death.	Sex.	Deaths due to Violence and Other and Months, and by												
			All deaths investigated.	Months.											
				January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	Violence — Con.														
	Accidental — Con.														
170	Traumatism by firearms,	T	33	2	2	1	–	1	2	2	5	4	8	4	2
		M	28	2	2	1	–	–	2	–	4	4	7	4	2
		F	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	1	–	–
171	Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
172	Traumatism by fall,	T	372	44	31	38	30	33	30	36	21	38	18	23	30
		M	260	31	21	29	19	25	17	30	16	21	14	16	21
		F	112	13	10	9	11	8	13	6	5	17	4	7	9
173	Traumatism in mines and quarries.	T	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	Traumatism by machines,	T	85	5	5	8	6	9	4	7	10	6	4	12	9
		M	78	3	5	8	6	9	4	7	10	4	3	10	9
		F	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	–
174*a*	Elevators,	T	18	2	1	–	3	2	–	2	3	–	–	4	1
		M	17	1	1	–	3	2	–	2	3	–	–	4	1
		F	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174*b*	Other machines,	T	67	3	4	8	3	7	4	5	7	6	4	8	8
		M	61	2	4	8	3	7	4	5	7	4	3	6	8
		F	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	–
175	Traumatism by other crushing,	T	892	61	39	47	60	65	90	68	96	72	100	120	74
		M	740	54	35	43	46	53	71	56	77	59	84	99	63
		F	152	7	4	4	14	12	19	12	19	13	16	21	11
175*a*	Railroad accidents and injuries.	T	238	25	22	18	15	10	20	12	32	20	19	24	21
		M	214	23	21	18	15	9	18	12	24	18	19	19	18
		F	24	2	1	–	–	1	2	–	8	2	–	5	3
175*b*	Street-car accidents and injuries.	T	91	8	8	3	3	9	10	12	8	7	11	4	8
		M	79	7	8	3	3	9	5	12	7	5	10	3	7
		F	12	1	–	–	–	–	5	–	1	2	1	1	1
175*c*	Automobile accidents and injuries.	T	475	16	7	22	34	41	50	32	52	38	66	78	39
		M	368	14	4	18	20	30	39	21	42	31	52	65	32
		F	107	2	3	4	14	11	11	11	10	7	14	13	7
175*d*	Injuries by other vehicles,	T	85	11	2	4	7	4	10	12	4	7	4	14	6
		M	76	9	2	4	7	4	9	11	4	5	3	12	6
		F	9	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	2	–
175*e*	Landslide, or other crushing,	T	3	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		M	3	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	Injuries by animals,	T	8	–	1	–	4	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
		M	6	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
		F	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	Starvation,	T	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		M	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
		F	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	Excessive cold,	T	12	5	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–
		M	9	5	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
		F	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
179	Effects of heat,	T	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
		M	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

CAUSES, INVESTIGATED BY MEDICAL EXAMINERS BY CAUSES, SEX, CAUSES, SEX AND AGE: **1918.**

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE PERIODS.													
	Under 1 week.	1 week but under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 29 years.	30 to 39 years.	40 to 49 years.	50 to 59 years.	60 to 69 years.	70 to 79 years.	80 years and over.	Unknown.
170	1	–	1	5	7	10	5	2	1	–	–	–	–	1
	1	–	1	3	7	8	4	2	1	–	–	–	–	1
	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
171	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
172	–	3	24	14	11	3	19	35	58	64	51	46	43	1
	–	2	17	10	10	3	16	31	51	50	32	23	14	1
	–	1	7	4	1	–	3	4	7	14	19	23	29	–
173	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174	–	–	–	–	5	9	14	17	9	17	7	4	1	2
	–	–	–	–	5	8	11	16	9	15	7	4	1	2
	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
174*a*	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	1	3	3	5	–	–	1
	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	1	3	3	5	–	–	1
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
174*b*	–	–	–	–	4	6	13	16	6	14	2	4	1	1
	–	–	–	–	4	5	11	15	6	12	2	4	1	1
	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
175	–	–	49	124	64	48	123	114	135	120	60	46	6	3
	–	–	37	85	53	41	112	99	119	100	51	34	6	3
	–	–	12	39	11	7	11	15	16	20	9	12	–	–
175*a*	–	–	5	6	11	11	44	45	54	33	18	10	–	1
	–	–	3	3	11	9	44	40	50	29	16	8	–	1
	–	–	2	3	–	2	–	5	4	4	2	2	–	–
175*b*	–	–	–	4	1	3	4	18	21	16	15	7	1	1
	–	–	–	3	1	3	2	16	21	14	13	4	1	1
	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	–	2	2	3	–	–
175*c*	–	–	38	102	47	24	61	38	51	64	22	25	2	1
	–	–	28	68	37	20	52	31	42	52	17	18	2	1
	–	–	10	34	10	4	9	7	9	12	5	7	–	–
175*d*	–	–	6	12	5	10	14	12	8	6	5	4	3	–
	–	–	6	11	4	9	14	11	5	4	5	4	3	–
	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	3	2	–	–	–	–
175*e*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
176	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
177	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
178	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	4	–	3	2	–	1
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	3	1	–	1
	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
179	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Table 66

DEATHS DUE TO VIOLENCE AND OTHER AND MONTHS, AND BY

Detailed List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	All deaths investigated.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	VIOLENCE — Con.														
	Accidental — Con.														
180	Lightning, ...	T	6	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	–	–	–	–
		M	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–
		F	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
181	Electricity (lightning excepted),	T	26	1	–	3	3	1	2	1	7	4	1	3	–
		M	26	1	–	3	3	1	2	1	7	4	1	3	–
		F	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
185	Fractures (cause not specified),	T	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
		M	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		F	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
186	Other external violence, . .	T	166	29	12	14	12	17	12	14	11	11	13	8	13
		M	140	23	9	12	11	15	11	14	9	10	7	7	12
		F	26	6	3	2	1	2	1	–	2	1	6	1	1
	CAUSES NOT DUE TO VIOLENCE.	T	4,003	380	368	354	305	275	237	268	250	365	526	316	359
		M	2,372	225	216	203	189	156	147	150	157	215	315	196	203
		F	1,631	155	152	151	116	119	90	118	93	150	211	120	156
	Stillbirths.	T	**118**	**7**	**14**	**13**	**11**	**7**	**7**	**6**	**12**	**13**	**22**	**2**	**4**
		M	74	4	11	9	7	5	3	4	6	7	12	2	4
		F	44	3	3	4	4	2	4	2	6	6	10	–	–

Table 67

DEATHS (INCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) INVESTIGATED AND AUTOPSIES MADE BY MEDICAL EXAMINERS IN EACH COUNTY: **1909 TO 1918.**

Line No.	COUNTIES.	10 YEARS, 1909 TO 1918. Views.	AUTOPSIES. Number.	AUTOPSIES. Per cent.	1918. Views.	1918. Autopsies.	1917. Views.	1917. Autopsies.	1916. Views.	1916. Autopsies.	1915. Views.	1915. Autopsies.
1	**The State.**	**62,711**	**6,569**	**10.5**	**7,227**	**553**	**7,288**	**626**	**7,028**	**791**	**6,516**	**629**
2	Barnstable, .	491	21	4.3	48	1	49	3	61	3	60	4
3	Berkshire, .	1,474	45	3.1	143	1	147	3	161	2	145	4
4	Bristol, .	5,675	196	3.5	749	16	719	19	631	26	618	20
5	Dukes, .	91	7	7.7	2	–	4	1	13	1	6	–
6	Essex, . .	6,223	268	4.3	691	21	682	36	688	35	663	24
7	Franklin, .	810	14	1.7	95	2	105	3	86	2	70	3
8	Hampden, .	4,123	176	4.3	487	25	561	21	476	23	452	15
9	Hampshire, .	1,033	28	2.7	104	1	94	4	100	4	125	4
10	Middlesex, .	11,147	778	6.9	1,375	25	1,381	57	1,235	133	1,252	125
11	Nantucket, .	52	3	5.8	6	–	4	–	3	–	9	1
12	Norfolk, .	2,959	191	6.4	383	36	341	20	305	23	311	22
13	Plymouth, .	1,781	140	7.9	220	13	228	13	205	15	176	13
14	Suffolk, .	20,407	4,316	2.1	2,153	380	2,193	403	2,280	483	1,960	354
15	Worcester, .	6,445	386	6.0	771	32	780	43	784	41	669	40

CAUSES, INVESTIGATED BY MEDICAL EXAMINERS BY CAUSES, SEX, CAUSES, SEX AND AGE: **1918.**

Detailed List No.	AGE PERIODS.													
	Under 1 week.	1 week but under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 29 years.	30 to 39 years.	40 to 49 years.	50 to 59 years.	60 to 69 years.	70 to 79 years.	80 years and over.	Unknown.
180	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	–	–	–	–	2	4	7	10	1	2	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	2	4	7	10	1	2	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
185	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–
	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
186	–	10	13	5	8	7	15	32	30	22	20	3	1	–
	–	4	9	5	7	7	13	27	28	21	15	3	1	–
	–	6	4	–	1	–	2	5	2	1	5	–	–	–
	71	341	129	39	29	37	219	368	490	638	721	612	294	15
	38	183	62	21	20	19	100	218	325	446	476	328	125	11
	33	158	67	18	9	18	119	150	165	192	245	284	169	4
	118	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	74	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

DEATHS (INCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) INVESTIGATED AND AUTOPSIES MADE BY MEDICAL EXAMINERS IN EACH COUNTY: **1909 TO 1918.**

Line No.	1914.		1913.		1912.		1911.		1910.		1909.	
	Views.	Autopsies.	Views.	Autopsies.	Views.	Autopsies.	Views.	Autopsies.	Views.	Autopsies.	Views.	Autopsies.
1	**6,296**	**479**	**6,396**	**889**	**6,151**	**730**	**6,026**	**661**	**5,170**	**602**	**4,613**	**609**
2	57	4	52	1	36	1	57	2	30	2	41	–
3	157	12	162	2	151	4	136	8	157	5	115	4
4	610	17	515	18	548	25	494	15	440	14	351	26
5	12	1	16	1	7	1	11	1	12	–	8	1
6	641	24	590	25	629	23	624	25	538	31	477	24
7	83	–	90	2	74	–	70	1	68	–	69	1
8	415	16	454	21	425	15	244	11	322	16	287	13
9	120	2	121	5	115	4	97	1	89	2	68	1
10	1,057	77	1,095	110	1,020	70	1,028	69	866	50	838	62
11	5	1	4	1	3	–	9	–	3	–	6	–
12	281	14	304	28	281	8	291	17	245	13	217	10
13	178	11	172	23	171	11	185	17	132	11	114	13
14	1,977	241	2,161	607	2,115	535	2,186	465	1,770	423	1,612	425
15	703	59	660	45	576	33	594	29	498	35	410	29

V

POPULATION STATISTICS

V.

POPULATION STATISTICS.

	PAGE
Introductory,	235
State Census of 1915,	235
Estimates of population,	236
Statistical tables,[1]	237–244

Introductory. — Statistical information relative to the population of a State or community is essential to a proper understanding of its vital events, such as births, marriages, and deaths. These events are generally expressed in terms of the population, that is, as rates per 1,000 or 100,000 inhabitants or group of inhabitants. The number of inhabitants in most localities is constantly changing, and in order to ascertain the population an enumeration or census is made in this Commonwealth every five years. For the intercensal years it is necessary to estimate the number of living.

State Census of 1915. — The decennial census of the Commonwealth for 1915 shows that the total population of Massachusetts on April 1, 1915, was 3,693,310. This is an increase of 9.7 per cent over 1910, and of nearly 23 per cent over 1905. The estimated population as of July 1, 1918 was 3,907,576.

The population of Boston in 1915 was 745,439, an increase of 74,854 in five years, the acquisition of Hyde Park accounting for about 15,500. The Metropolitan District, or Greater Boston, gained 163,664, — from 1,423,429 in 1910 to 1,587,093 in 1915. The estimated population of the city of Boston for July 1, 1918, was 794,501. The census population of the cities and towns of this Commonwealth, by sex, for 1915, 1910, and 1905, is shown in Table 70, on pages 239 to 244, and the estimated population, as of July 1, 1918, for cities and towns having over 15,000 inhabitants for both sexes combined, is shown in Table 1, on pages 16 to 22.

[1] For a list of the tables on population statistics, see page vii.

Estimates of Population. — The arithmetical method of computing estimates of population for the intercensal years is used in the preparation of the annual reports on vital statistics of Massachusetts. This method assumes that the same amount of increase took place in each intercensal year, and has been generally adopted by bureaus of vital statistics in the United States as being at once the simplest and as having been shown by experience to result, in the majority of cases, in a closer approach to accuracy than any other available method.

The method of calculating estimates of population for the intercensal years is shown in the following example: —

Massachusetts had a population of 3,693,310 at the State census of 1915 (April 1), and of 3,366,416 at the Federal census of 1910 (April 15). The increase during the intercensal period (59½ months) was 326,894, and the monthly increase, according to the arithmetical method of estimating population, was —

$$\frac{3{,}693{,}310 - 3{,}366{,}416}{59.5} = 5{,}494.$$

The population July 1, 1914, is estimated by adding to the population as it existed April 15, 1910, 5,494 for each month intervening between the date of enumeration (April 15, 1910) and the date for which the estimate is to be made (July 1, 1914). There being 4 years and 2½ months (or 50.5 months) between these dates, the calculation would be —

$$3{,}366{,}416 + (50.5 \times 5{,}494) = 3{,}643{,}863.$$

The same annual increase is also assumed to occur until the next census shall have been taken. The population for July 1, 1918, is estimated by adding to the population as it existed at the preceding census (April 1, 1915) 5,494 for each month intervening between the date of enumeration and the date for which the estimate is desired (July 1, 1918). There being 39 months between these dates, the calculation would be —

$$3{,}693{,}310 + (39 \times 5{,}494) = 3{,}907{,}576.$$

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Table 68 — POPULATION OF MASSACHUSETTS AS DETERMINED BY CENSUS ENUMERATIONS:[1] 1765 TO 1915.

CENSUS YEARS.	Authority.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per Cent annual increase.	Date of enumeration.
			Number.	Per cent.		
1765,	Provincial,	239,764[2]	–	–	–	–[3]
1776,	Provincial,	299,841[4]	60,077	25.1[5]	2.2[5]	Mar. 20
1784,	State,	357,510	57,669	19.2	2.4	Sept. 1
1790,	United States,	378,787	78,946	26.3[6]	2.0[6]	Aug. 1
1800,	United States,	422,845	44,058	11.6	1.2	Aug. 1
1810,	United States,	472,040	49,195	11.6	1.2	Aug. 1
1820,	United States,	523,287	51,247	10.9	1.1	Aug. 1
1830,	United States,	610,408	87,121	16.6	1.7	June 1
1837,	State,	701,331	90,923	14.9	2.1	May 1
1840,	United States,	737,700	127,292	20.9	2.1	June 1
1840,	State,	719,364	18,033	25.7	8.6	May 1
1850,	United States,	994,514	256,814	34.8	3.5	June 1
1850,	State,	973,654	254,290	35.3	3.5	May 1
1855,	State,	1,132,369	137,855	13.9	2.6	May 1
1860,	United States,	1,231,066	98,697	8.7	1.7	June 1
1865,	State,	1,267,031	35,965	2.9	.6	May 1
1870,	United States,	1,457,351	190,320	15.0	3.0	June 1
1875,	State,	1,651,912	194,561	13.4	2.7	May 1
1880,	United States,	1,783,085	131,173	7.9	1.6	June 1
1885,	State,	1,942,141	159,056	8.9	1.8	May 1
1890,	United States,	2,238,943	296,802	15.3	3.1	June 1
1895,	State,	2,500,183	261,240	11.7	2.3	May 1
1900,	United States,	2,805,346	305,163	12.2	2.5	June 1
1905,	State,	3,003,680	198,334	7.1	1.4	May 1
1910,	United States,	3,366,416	362,736	12.1	2.4	Apr. 15
1915,	State,	3,693,310	326,894	9.7	1.9	Apr. 1

[1] The estimated population for the intercensal years, 1851 to 1918, is shown in Table 5 on page 26.

[2] Includes 1,569 Indians.

[3] On or before May 25.

[4] Includes 4,761 colored population.

[5] This percentage does not include in the population 1,569 Indians.

[6] This percentage does not include in the population 4,761 colored.

Table 69

CENSUS POPULATION OF MUNICIPALITIES HAVING OVER 15,000 INHABITANTS IN 1915: 1880 TO 1915.

MUNICIPALITIES.	April 1, 1915.[1]	April 15, 1910.	May 1, 1905.	June 1, 1900.	May 1, 1895.	June 1, 1890.	May 1, 1885.	June 1, 1880.
The State.	**3,693,310**	**3,366,416**	**3,003,680**	**2,805,846**	**2,500,183**	**2,238,943**	**1,942,141**	**1,783,085**
CITIES OVER 100,000.								
Boston,[2]	745,439	670,585	595,380	560,892	496,920	448,477	390,393	362,839
Worcester,	162,697	145,986	128,135	118,421	98,767	84,655	68,389	58,291
Fall River,	124,791	119,295	105,762	104,863	89,203	74,398	56,870	48,961
New Bedford,	109,568	96,652	74,362	62,442	55,251	40,733	33,393	26,845
Cambridge,	108,822	104,839	97,434	91,886	81,643	70,028	59,658	52,669
Lowell,	107,978	106,294	94,889	94,969	84,367	77,696	64,107	59,475
Springfield,	102,971	88,926	73,540	62,059	51,522	44,179	37,575	33,340
50,000 TO 100,000.								
Lynn,	95,803	89,336	77,042	68,513	62,354	55,727	45,867	38,274
Lawrence,	90,259	85,892	70,050	62,559	52,164	44,654	38,862	39,151
Somerville,	86,854	77,236	69,272	61,643	52,200	40,152	29,971	24,933
Brockton,	62,288	56,878	47,794	40,063	33,165	27,294	20,783	13,608
Holyoke,	60,816	57,730	49,934	45,712	40,322	35,637	27,895	21,915
25,000 TO 50,000.								
Haverhill,	49,450	44,115	37,830	37,175	34,945	31,132	24,901	21,115
Malden,	48,907	44,404	38,037	33,664	29,708	23,031	16,407	12,017
Chelsea,	43,426	32,585	37,289	34,072	31,264	27,909	25,709	21,782
Newton,	43,113	39,806	36,827	33,587	27,590	24,379	19,759	16,995
Quincy,	40,674	32,642	28,076	23,899	20,712	16,723	12,145	10,570
Fitchburg,	39,656	37,826	33,021	31,531	26,409	22,037	15,375	12,429
Pittsfield,	39,607	32,121	25,001	21,766	20,461	17,281	14,466	13,364
Everett,	37,718	33,484	29,111	24,336	18,573	11,068	5,825	4,159
Salem,	37,200	43,697	37,627	35,956	34,473	30,801	28,090	27,563
Taunton,	36,161	34,259	30,967	31,036	27,115	25,448	23,674	21,213
Brookline (town),	33,490	27,792	23,436	19,935	16,164	12,103	9,196	8,057
Medford,	30,509	23,150	19,686	18,244	14,474	11,079	9,042	7,573
Waltham,	30,154	27,834	26,282	23,481	20,876	18,707	14,609	11,712
Chicopee,	30,138	25,401	20,191	19,167	16,420	14,050	11,516	11,286
Revere,	25,178	18,219	12,659	10,395	7,423	5,668	3,637	2,263
15,000 TO 25,000.								
Gloucester,	24,478	24,398	26,011	26,121	28,211	24,651	21,703	19,329
Beverly,	22,959	18,650	15,223	13,884	11,806	10,821	9,186	8,456
North Adams,	22,035	22,019	22,150	24,200	19,135	16,074	12,540	10,191
Northampton,	21,654	19,431	19,957	18,643	16,746	14,990	12,896	12,172
Peabody,	18,625	15,721	13,098	11,523	10,507	10,158	9,530	9,028
Attleboro,	18,480	16,215	12,702	11,335	8,288	7,577	13,175	11,111
Westfield (town),	18,411	16,044	13,611	12,310	10,663	9,805	8,961	7,587
Leominster,	17,646	17,580	14,297	12,392	9,211	7,269	5,297	5,772
Melrose,	16,880	15,715	14,295	12,962	11,965	8,519	6,101	4,560
Watertown (town),	16,515	12,875	11,258	9,706	7,788	7,073	6,238	5,426
Woburn,	16,410	15,308	14,402	14,254	14,178	13,499	11,750	10,931
Gardner (town),	16,376	14,699	12,012	10,813	9,182	8,424	7,283	4,988
Framingham (town),	15,860	12,948	11,548	11,302	9,512	9,239	8,275	6,235
Newburyport,	15,311	14,949	14,675	14,478	14,552	13,947	13,716	13,538
Marlborough,	15,250	14,579	14,073	13,609	14,977	13,805	10,941	10,127

[1] The population for each city and town in the Commonwealth is shown in Table 70, pages 239 to 244.

[2] Hyde Park (in Norfolk County), annexed to Boston (in Suffolk County) in 1911, contained 15,507 inhabitants in 1910, 14,510 in 1905, 13,244 in 1900, 11,826 in 1895, 10,193 in 1890, 8,376 in 1885, and 7,088 in 1880. No other counties have had their boundaries changed since 1874.

Table 70 — Population of Municipalities by Sex: 1915, 1910, and 1905.

Cities and Towns (Arranged alphabetically).	1915.			1910.[1]			1905.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
THE STATE	**3,693,310**	**1,813,713**	**1,879,597**	**3,366,416**	**1,655,248**	**1,711,168**	**3,003,680**	**1,461,589**	**1,542,091**
Abington,	5,646	2,767	2,879	5,455	2,696	2,759	5,081	2,529	2,552
Acton,	2,151	1,058	1,093	2,136	–	–	2,089	1,042	1,047
Acushnet,	2,387	1,193	1,194	1,692	–	–	1,284	662	622
Adams,	13,218	6,363	6,855	13,026	6,233	6,793	12,486	5,964	6,522
Agawam,	4,555	2,327	2,228	3,501	1,791	1,710	2,795	1,414	1,381
Alford,	271	147	124	275	–	–	275	146	129
Amesbury,	8,543	4,079	4,464	9,894	4,864	5,030	8,840	4,204	4,636
Amherst,	5,558	2,649	2,909	5,112	2,358	2,754	5,313	2,772	2,541
Andover,	7,978	3,615	4,363	7,301	3,343	3,958	6,632	3,130	3,502
Arlington,	14,889	6,870	8,019	11,187	5,128	6,059	9,668	4,503	5,165
Ashburnham,	2,059	1,052	1,007	2,107	–	–	1,851	939	912
Ashby,	922	480	442	885	–	–	865	437	428
Ashfield,	994	516	478	959	–	–	959	477	482
Ashland,	2,005	976	1,029	1,682	–	–	1,597	780	817
Athol,	9,783	4,876	4,907	8,536	4,326	4,210	7,197	3,545	3,652
Attleboro,	18,480	9,095	9,385	16,215	8,064	8,151	12,702	6,192	6,510
Auburn,	3,281	1,717	1,564	2,420	–	–	2,006	1,046	960
Avon,	2,164	1,073	1,091	2,013	–	–	1,901	938	963
Ayer,	2,779	1,359	1,420	2,797	1,427	1,370	2,386	1,158	1,228
Barnstable,	4,995	2,499	2,496	4,676	2,285	2,391	4,336	2,094	2,242
Barre,	3,476	1,888	1,588	2,957	1,546	1,411	2,558	1,353	1,205
Becket,	973	519	454	959	–	–	890	467	423
Bedford,	1,365	693	672	1,231	–	–	1,208	611	597
Belchertown,	2,062	1,025	1,037	2,054	–	–	2,088	1,085	1,003
Bellingham,	1,953	999	954	1,696	–	–	1,686	828	858
Belmont,	8,081	3,767	4,314	5,542	2,556	2,986	4,360	2,030	2,330
Berkley,	985	510	475	999	–	–	931	468	463
Berlin,	865	441	424	904	–	–	906	479	427
Bernardston,	790	408	382	741	–	–	769	387	382
Beverly,	22,959	11,469	11,490	18,650	9,509	9,141	15,223	7,550	7,673
Billerica,	3,246	1,600	1,646	2,789	1,351	1,438	2,843	1,398	1,445
Blackstone,[2]	5,689	2,821	2,868	5,648	2,796	2,852	5,786	2,882	2,904
Blandford,	623	330	293	717	–	–	746	392	354
Bolton,	768	366	402	764	–	–	762	352	410
Boston,	745,439	369,434	376,005	670,585	329,703	340,882	595,380	290,309	305,071
Bourne,	2,672	1,420	1,252	2,474	–	–	1,786	906	880
Boxborough,	326	173	153	317	–	–	324	174	150
Boxford,	714	350	364	718	–	–	665	309	356
Boylston,	783	406	377	714	–	–	649	340	309
Braintree,	9,343	4,583	4,760	8,066	3,966	4,100	6,879	3,324	3,555
Brewster,	783	375	408	631	–	–	739	345	394
Bridgewater,	9,381	6,060	3,321	7,688	4,991	2,697	6,754	4,215	2,539
Brimfield,	934	531	403	866	–	–	894	474	420
Brockton,	62,288	30,781	31,507	56,878	28,293	28,585	47,794	23,574	24,220
Brookfield,	2,059	994	1,065	2,204	–	–	2,388	1,194	1,194
Brookline,	33,490	13,254	20,236	27,792	11,038	16,754	23,436	9,606	13,830
Buckland,	1,569	811	758	1,573	–	–	1,500	748	752
Burlington,	751	397	354	591	–	–	588	324	264
Cambridge,	108,822	51,995	56,827	104,839	50,161	54,678	97,434	47,231	50,203
Canton,	5,623	2,731	2,892	4,797	2,352	2,445	4,702	2,266	2,436
Carlisle,	490	263	227	551	–	–	523	276	247
Carver,	1,701	930	771	1,663	–	–	1,410	828	582
Charlemont,	977	524	453	1,001	–	–	1,002	530	472
Charlton,	2,213	1,163	1,050	2,032	–	–	2,089	1,054	1,035
Chatham,	1,667	801	866	1,564	–	–	1,634	801	833

[1] The population totals for 1910 are taken from the report of the United States census for that year, which does not give a classification by sex for towns having less than 2,500 inhabitants.

[2] Includes Millville, which was not set off as a separate town until May 1, 1916. Population of that part of Blackstone known as "Millville" April 1, 1915, was 2,010.

Table 70

POPULATION OF MUNICIPALITIES BY SEX: 1915, 1910, AND 1905.

CITIES AND TOWNS (Arranged alphabetically).	1915.			1910.[1]			1905.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
Chelmsford,	5,182	2,537	2,645	5,010	2,524	2,486	4,254	2,175	2,079
CHELSEA,[2]	43,426	22,353	21,073	32,452	16,709	15,743	37,289	18,549	18,740
Cheshire,	1,535	822	713	1,508	–	–	1,281	662	619
Chester,	1,344	705	639	1,377	–	–	1,366	697	669
Chesterfield,	559	294	265	536	–	–	563	300	263
CHICOPEE,	30,138	15,296	14,842	25,401	12,736	12,665	20,191	10,090	10,101
Chilmark,	288	144	144	282	–	–	322	167	155
Clarksburg,	1,114	580	534	1,207	–	–	1,200	609	591
Clinton,	13,192	6,380	6,812	13,075	6,185	6,890	13,105	6,184	6,921
Cohasset,	2,800	1,391	1,409	2,585	1,241	1,344	2,727	1,271	1,456
Colrain,	1,829	949	880	1,741	–	–	1,780	906	874
Concord,	6,681	3,608	3,073	6,421	3,509	2,912	5,421	3,224	2,197
Conway,	1,220	626	594	1,230	–	–	1,340	686	654
Cummington,	660	339	321	637	–	–	740	374	366
Dalton,	3,858	1,795	2,063	3,568	1,685	1,883	3,122	1,403	1,719
Dana,	712	331	381	736	–	–	763	372	391
Danvers,	11,177	5,477	5,700	9,407	4,578	4,829	9,063	4,482	4,581
Dartmouth,	5,330	2,760	2,570	4,378	2,256	2,122	3,793	1,956	1,837
Dedham,	11,043	5,394	5,649	9,284	4,504	4,780	7,774	3,726	4,048
Deerfield,	2,739	1,491	1,248	2,209	–	–	2,112	1,089	1,023
Dennis,	1,822	845	977	1,919	–	–	1,998	886	1,112
Dighton,	2,499	1,298	1,201	2,235	–	–	2,070	1,094	976
Douglas,	2,179	1,119	1,060	2,152	–	–	2,120	1,072	1,048
Dover,	999	500	499	798	–	–	636	331	305
Dracut,	4,022	2,020	2,002	3,461	1,755	1,706	3,537	1,800	1,737
Dudley,	4,373	2,283	2,090	4,267	2,196	2,071	3,818	1,934	1,884
Dunstable,	362	190	172	408	–	–	412	209	203
Duxbury,	1,921	949	972	1,688	–	–	2,028	1,036	992
East Bridgewater,	3,689	1,900	1,789	3,363	1,689	1,674	3,169	1,571	1,598
Eastham,	545	272	273	518	–	–	519	255	264
Easthampton,	9,845	4,744	5,101	8,524	4,142	4,382	6,808	3,217	3,591
East Longmeadow,	1,939	986	953	1,553	–	–	1,327	670	657
Easton,	5,064	2,496	2,568	5,139	2,607	2,532	4,909	2,458	2,451
Edgartown,	1,276	599	677	1,191	–	–	1,175	554	621
Egremont,	599	290	309	605	–	–	721	361	360
Enfield,	806	396	410	874	–	–	973	502	471
Erving,	1,168	613	555	1,148	–	–	1,094	568	526
Essex,	1,677	834	843	1,621	–	–	1,790	901	889
EVERETT,	37,718	18,387	19,331	33,484	16,313	17,171	29,111	14,170	14,941
Fairhaven,	6,277	2,990	3,287	5,122	2,424	2,698	4,235	1,988	2,247
FALL RIVER,	124,791	60,319	64,472	119,295	57,627	61,668	105,762	50,387	55,375
Falmouth,	3,917	2,008	1,909	3,144	1,575	1,569	3,241	1,680	1,561
FITCHBURG,	39,656	19,611	20,045	37,826	18,764	19,062	33,021	16,230	16,791
Florida,	427	256	171	395	–	–	424	228	196
Foxborough,	3,755	1,913	1,842	3,863	2,048	1,815	3,364	1,673	1,691
Framingham,	15,860	7,791	8,069	12,948	6,299	6,649	11,548	5,411	6,137
Franklin,	6,440	3,292	3,148	5,641	2,807	2,834	5,244	2,587	2,657
Freetown,	1,663	860	803	1,471	–	–	1,470	727	743
Gardner,	16,376	8,545	7,831	14,699	7,910	6,789	12,012	6,324	5,688
Gay Head,	175	95	80	162	–	–	178	97	81
Georgetown,	2,058	1,041	1,017	1,958	–	–	1,840	895	945
Gill,	951	500	451	942	–	–	1,023	640	383
GLOUCESTER,	24,478	12,455	12,023	24,398	12,675	11,723	26,011	13,601	12,410
Goshen,	289	169	120	279	–	–	277	151	126
Gosnold,	155	94	61	152	–	–	161	98	63
Grafton,	6,250	3,062	3,188	5,705	2,779	2,926	5,052	2,413	2,639
Granby,	828	462	366	761	–	–	747	410	337
Granville,	784	420	364	781	–	–	865	458	407
Great Barrington,	6,627	3,176	3,451	5,926	2,820	3,106	6,152	2,956	3,196
Greenfield,	12,618	6,349	6,269	10,427	5,268	5,159	9,156	4,482	4,674

[1] See note 1 on page 239.

[2] Abnormal decrease between 1905 and 1910 due to conflagration of April 12, 1908.

Table 70

POPULATION OF MUNICIPALITIES BY SEX: 1915, 1910, AND 1905.

CITIES AND TOWNS (Arranged alphabetically).	1915.			1910.[1]			1905.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
Greenwich,	426	227	199	452	–	–	475	249	226
Groton,	2,333	1,096	1,237	2,155	–	–	2,253	1,110	1,143
Groveland,	2,377	1,128	1,249	2,253	–	–	2,401	1,145	1,256
Hadley,	2,666	1,463	1,203	1,999	–	–	1,895	1,038	857
Halifax,	638	380	258	550	–	–	494	279	215
Hamilton,	1,879	946	933	1,749	–	–	1,646	830	816
Hampden,	670	355	315	645	–	–	561	279	282
Hancock,	514	278	236	465	–	–	434	225	209
Hanover,	2,666	1,386	1,280	2,326	–	–	2,176	1,086	1,090
Hanson,	1,796	914	882	1,854	–	–	1,490	732	758
Hardwick,	3,596	1,805	1,791	3,524	1,836	1,688	3,261	1,659	1,602
Harvard,	1,104	538	566	1,034	–	–	1,077	520	557
Harwich,	2,179	1,039	1,140	2,115	–	–	2,291	1,079	1,212
Hatfield,	2,630	1,501	1,129	1,986	–	–	1,779	1,016	763
HAVERHILL,	49,450	24,059	25,391	44,115	21,607	22,508	37,830	18,025	19,805
Hawley,	427	253	174	424	–	–	448	243	205
Heath,	383	208	175	346	–	–	356	186	170
Hingham,	5,264	2,520	2,744	4,965	2,289	2,676	4,819	2,216	2,603
Hinsdale,	1,257	652	605	1,116	–	–	1,452	736	716
Holbrook,	2,948	1,417	1,531	2,816	1,316	1,500	2,509	1,194	1,315
Holden,	2,514	1,273	1,241	2,147	–	–	2,640	1,333	1,307
Holland,	159	81	78	145	–	–	151	79	72
Holliston,	2,788	1,352	1,436	2,711	1,316	1,395	2,663	1,278	1,385
HOLYOKE,	60,816	29,359	31,457	57,730	27,671	30,059	49,934	23,769	26,165
Hopedale,	2,663	1,368	1,295	2,188	–	–	2,048	1,088	960
Hopkinton,	2,475	1,188	1,287	2,452	–	–	2,585	1,282	1,303
Hubbardston,	1,084	555	529	1,073	–	–	1,205	637	568
Hudson,	6,758	3,360	3,398	6,743	3,377	3,366	6,217	3,046	3,171
Hull,	2,290	1,476	814	2,103	–	–	2,060	1,236	824
Huntington,	1,427	718	709	1,473	–	–	1,451	698	753
Hyde Park,[2]	–	–	–	15,507	7,744	7,763	14,510	7,189	7,321
Ipswich,	6,272	3,136	3,136	5,777	2,874	2,903	5,205	2,525	2,680
Kingston,	2,580	1,265	1,315	2,445	–	–	2,205	1,086	1,119
Lakeville,	1,491	810	681	1,141	–	–	912	454	458
Lancaster,	2,585	1,088	1,497	2,464	–	–	2,406	1,030	1,376
Lanesborough,	1,089	574	515	947	–	–	845	431	414
LAWRENCE,	90,259	44,702	45,557	85,892	42,858	43,034	70,050	34,064	35,986
Lee,	4,481	2,327	2,154	4,106	2,076	2,030	3,972	1,984	1,988
Leicester,	3,322	1,604	1,718	3,237	1,582	1,655	3,414	1,676	1,738
Lenox,	3,242	1,656	1,586	3,060	1,534	1,526	3,058	1,581	1,477
LEOMINSTER,[3]	17,646	8,681	8,965	17,580	8,744	8,836	14,297	7,052	7,245
Leverett,	779	413	366	728	–	–	703	349	354
Lexington,	5,538	2,656	2,882	4,918	2,338	2,580	4,530	2,127	2,403
Leyden,	344	188	156	363	–	–	408	240	168
Lincoln,	1,310	671	639	1,175	–	–	1,122	607	515
Littleton,	1,228	608	620	1,229	–	–	1,219	595	624
Longmeadow,	1,782	853	929	1,084	–	–	964	457	507
LOWELL,	107,978	52,016	55,962	106,294	51,525	54,769	94,889	44,870	50,019
Ludlow,	6,251	3,018	3,233	4,948	2,426	2,522	3,881	1,873	2,008
Lunenburg,	1,610	788	822	1,393	–	–	1,293	656	637
LYNN,	95,803	47,049	48,754	89,336	44,585	44,751	77,042	38,126	38,916
Lynnfield,	1,112	534	578	911	–	–	797	395	402
MALDEN,	48,907	23,164	25,743	44,404	20,927	23,477	38,037	17,580	20,457
Manchester,	2,945	1,512	1,433	2,673	1,426	1,247	2,618	1,334	1,284
Mansfield,	5,772	2,911	2,861	5,183	2,643	2,540	4,245	2,078	2,167
Marblehead,	7,606	3,580	4,026	7,338	3,446	3,892	7,209	3,453	3,756
Marion,	1,487	775	712	1,460	–	–	1,029	513	516
MARLBOROUGH,	15,250	7,574	7,676	14,579	7,181	7,398	14,073	6,796	7,277
Marshfield,	1,725	854	871	1,738	–	–	1,763	874	889
Mashpee,	263	146	117	270	–	–	317	177	140

[1] See note 1 on page 239.

[2] Hyde Park annexed to Boston in 1911.

[3] Leominster made a city Nov. 2, 1915.

Table 70

POPULATION OF MUNICIPALITIES BY SEX: 1915, 1910, AND 1905.

CITIES AND TOWNS (Arranged alphabetically).	1915.			1910.[1]			1905.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
Mattapoisett,	1,352	650	702	1,233	–	–	1,180	573	607
Maynard,	6,770	3,583	3,187	6,390	3,317	3,073	5,811	3,180	2,631
Medfield,	3,648	1,562	2,086	3,466	1,448	2,018	3,314	1,365	1,949
MEDFORD,	30,509	14,500	16,009	23,150	10,877	12,273	19,686	9,343	10,343
Medway,	2,846	1,378	1,468	2,696	1,322	1,374	2,650	1,317	1,333
MELROSE,	16,880	7,753	9,127	15,715	7,210	8,505	14,295	6,493	7,802
Mendon,	933	468	465	880	–	–	922	475	447
Merrimac,	2,101	990	1,111	2,202	–	–	1,884	908	976
METHUEN,[2]	14,007	6,656	7,351	11,448	5,493	5,955	8,676	4,179	4,497
Middleborough,	8,631	4,314	4,317	8,214	4,124	4,090	6,888	3,386	3,502
Middlefield,	325	175	150	354	–	–	399	230	169
Middleton,	1,308	545	763	1,129	–	–	1,068	439	629
Milford,	13,684	6,898	6,786	13,055	6,745	6,310	12,105	6,293	5,812
Millbury,	5,295	2,600	2,695	4,740	2,359	2,381	4,631	2,300	2,331
Millis,	1,442	756	686	1,399	–	–	1,252	625	627
Millville,	2,010	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Milton,	8,600	3,808	4,792	7,924	3,533	4,391	7,054	3,212	3,842
Monroe,	296	202	94	246	–	–	269	170	99
Monson,	5,004	2,394	2,610	4,758	2,327	2,431	4,344	2,087	2,257
Montague,	7,925	4,095	3,830	6,866	3,492	3,374	7,015	3,668	3,347
Monterey,	358	209	149	388	–	–	444	239	205
Montgomery,	230	125	105	217	–	–	259	147	112
Mount Washington,	95	44	51	110	–	–	87	44	43
Nahant,	1,387	689	698	1,184	–	–	922	470	452
Nantucket,	3,166	1,521	1,645	2,962	1,361	1,601	2,930	1,295	1,635
Natick,	11,119	5,547	5,572	9,866	4,773	5,093	9,609	4,559	5,050
Needham,	6,542	3,116	3,426	5,026	2,372	2,654	4,284	2,024	2,260
New Ashford,	92	48	44	92	–	–	100	55	45
NEW BEDFORD,	109,568	53,167	56,401	96,652	47,731	48,921	74,362	35,731	38,631
New Braintree,	453	260	193	464	–	–	477	265	212
Newbury,	1,590	805	785	1,482	–	–	1,480	762	718
NEWBURYPORT,	15,311	7,283	8,028	14,949	7,032	7,917	14,675	6,882	7,793
New Marlborough	1,030	535	495	1,124	–	–	1,209	626	583
New Salem,	625	299	326	639	–	–	672	328	344
NEWTON,	43,113	19,378	23,735	39,806	17,801	22,005	36,827	16,169	20,658
Norfolk,	1,268	726	542	960	–	–	1,089	595	494
NORTH ADAMS,	22,035	10,558	11,477	22,019	10,620	11,399	22,150	10,649	11,501
NORTHAMPTON,	21,654	10,132	11,522	19,431	9,094	10,337	19,957	8,736	11,221
North Andover,	5,956	2,882	3,074	5,529	2,701	2,828	4,614	2,256	2,358
North Attleborough,	9,398	4,529	4,869	9,562	4,783	4,779	7,878	3,755	4,123
Northborough,	1,797	899	898	1,713	–	–	1,947	958	989
Northbridge,	9,254	4,936	4,318	8,807	4,706	4,101	7,400	3,810	3,590
North Brookfield,	2,947	1,385	1,562	3,075	1,452	1,623	2,617	1,206	1,411
Northfield,	1,782	840	942	1,642	–	–	2,017	773	1,244
North Reading,	1,292	642	650	1,059	–	–	903	460	443
Norton,	2,587	1,319	1,268	2,544	1,311	1,233	2,079	957	1,122
Norwell,	1,563	781	782	1,410	–	–	1,534	749	785
Norwood,	10,977	5,739	5,238	8,014	4,129	3,885	6,731	3,422	3,309
Oak Bluffs,	1,245	599	646	1,084	–	–	1,138	546	592
Oakham,	527	272	255	552	–	–	519	264	255
Orange,	5,379	2,593	2,786	5,282	2,561	2,721	5,578	2,740	2,838
Orleans,	1,166	565	601	1,077	–	–	1,052	509	543
Otis,	442	231	211	494	–	–	534	300	234
Oxford,	3,476	1,760	1,716	3,361	1,638	1,723	2,927	1,409	1,518
Palmer,	9,468	4,700	4,768	8,610	4,312	4,298	7,755	3,807	3,948
Paxton,	471	260	211	416	–	–	444	240	204
PEABODY,[3]	18,625	10,272	8,353	15,721	8,618	7,103	13,098	6,800	6,298
Pelham,	499	265	234	467	–	–	460	245	215
Pembroke,	1,337	700	637	1,336	–	–	1,261	654	607
Pepperell,	2,839	1,409	1,430	2,953	1,492	1,461	3,268	1,634	1,634

[1] See note 1 on page 239.

[2] Methuen made a city by Chapter 289, Special Acts of 1917, accepted by the town Nov. 6, 1917.

[3] Peabody made a city Jan. 1, 1917.

Table 70 POPULATION OF MUNICIPALITIES BY SEX: 1915, 1910, AND 1905.

CITIES AND TOWNS (Arranged alphabetically).	1915.			1910.[1]			1905.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
Peru,	195	109	86	237	–	–	268	129	139
Petersham,	727	356	371	757	–	–	855	420	435
Phillipston,	390	200	190	426	–	–	442	222	220
PITTSFIELD,	39,607	19,316	20,291	32,121	16,130	15,991	25,001	12,075	12,926
Plainfield,	375	188	187	406	–	–	382	202	180
Plainville,	1,408	691	717	1,385	–	–	1,300	632	668
Plymouth,	12,926	6,430	6,496	12,141	6,061	6,080	11,119	5,602	5,517
Plympton,	599	310	289	561	–	–	514	256	258
Prescott,	299	144	155	320	–	–	322	168	154
Princeton,	800	409	391	818	–	–	907	467	440
Provincetown,	4,295	2,129	2,166	4,369	2,196	2,173	4,362	2,190	2,172
QUINCY,	40,674	20,686	19,988	32,642	16,454	16,188	28,076	14,422	13,654
Randolph,	4,734	2,342	2,392	4,301	2,091	2,210	4,034	1,987	2,047
Raynham,	1,810	953	857	1,725	–	–	1,662	894	768
Reading,	6,805	3,246	3,559	5,818	2,770	3,048	5,682	2,674	3,008
Rehoboth,	2,228	1,177	1,051	2,001	–	–	1,991	1,047	944
REVERE,	25,178	12,391	12,787	18,219	8,984	9,235	12,659	6,222	6,437
Richmond,	564	315	249	650	–	–	601	328	273
Rochester,	1,160	583	577	1,090	–	–	1,181	690	491
Rockland,	7,074	3,450	3,624	6,928	3,438	3,490	6,287	3,127	3,160
Rockport,	4,351	2,167	2,184	4,211	2,103	2,108	4,447	2,295	2,152
Rowe,	424	239	185	456	–	–	533	316	217
Rowley,	1,481	737	744	1,368	–	–	1,388	718	670
Royalston,	862	456	406	792	–	–	903	472	431
Russell,	1,104	567	537	965	–	–	1,053	614	439
Rutland,	1,895	1,083	812	1,743	–	–	1,713	955	758
SALEM,[2]	37,200	18,295	18,905	43,697	21,291	22,406	37,627	17,839	19,788
Salisbury,	1,717	918	799	1,658	–	–	1,622	827	795
Sandisfield,	564	301	263	566	–	–	657	340	317
Sandwich,	1,500	745	755	1,688	–	–	1,433	653	780
Saugus,	10,226	5,018	5,208	8,047	3,965	4,082	6,253	3,057	3,196
Savoy,	524	276	248	503	–	–	549	290	259
Scituate,	2,661	1,313	1,348	2,482	–	–	2,597	1,293	1,304
Seekonk,	2,767	1,433	1,334	2,397	–	–	1,917	1,014	903
Sharon,	2,468	1,175	1,293	2,310	–	–	2,085	961	1,124
Sheffield,	1,862	967	895	1,817	–	–	1,782	928	854
Shelburne,	1,484	694	790	1,498	–	–	1,515	714	801
Sherborn,	1,696	654	1,042	1,428	–	–	1,379	587	792
Shirley,	2,251	1,227	1,024	2,139	–	–	1,692	801	891
Shrewsbury,	2,794	1,333	1,461	1,946	–	–	1,866	967	899
Shutesbury,	292	152	140	267	–	–	374	193	181
Somerset,	3,377	1,653	1,724	2,798	1,387	1,411	2,294	1,146	1,148
SOMERVILLE,	86,854	40,982	45,872	77,236	36,628	40,608	69,272	32,758	36,514
Southampton,	950	486	464	870	–	–	927	470	457
Southborough,	1,898	913	985	1,745	–	–	1,931	1,029	902
Southbridge,	14,217	7,341	6,876	12,592	6,484	6,108	11,000	5,450	5,550
South Hadley,	5,179	2,464	2,715	4,894	2,332	2,562	5,054	2,140	2,914
Southwick,	1,365	757	608	1,020	–	–	1,048	560	488
Spencer,	5,994	2,910	3,084	6,740	3,306	3,434	7,121	3,562	3,559
SPRINGFIELD,	102,971	49,791	53,180	88,926	43,221	45,705	73,540	35,338	38,202
Sterling,	1,403	744	659	1,359	–	–	1,315	669	646
Stockbridge,	1,901	918	983	1,933	–	–	2,022	941	1,081
Stoneham,	7,489	3,592	3,897	7,090	3,471	3,619	6,332	3,035	3,297
Stoughton,	6,982	3,449	3,533	6,316	3,099	3,217	5,959	2,896	3,063
Stow,	1,127	563	564	1,115	–	–	1,027	508	519
Sturbridge,	1,618	771	847	1,957	–	–	1,974	998	976
Sudbury,	1,206	604	602	1,120	–	–	1,159	634	525
Sunderland,	1,278	697	581	1,047	–	–	910	511	399
Sutton,	2,829	1,491	1,338	3,078	1,692	1,386	3,173	1,625	1,548
Swampscott,	7,345	3,494	3,851	6,204	2,998	3,206	5,141	2,436	2,705

[1] See note 1 on page 239.

[2] Abnormal decrease between 1910 and 1915 due to conflagration of June 25, 1914.

Table 70

POPULATION OF MUNICIPALITIES BY SEX: 1915, 1910, AND 1905.

CITIES AND TOWNS (Arranged alphabetically).	1915.			1910.[1]			1905.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
Swansea,	2,558	1,273	1,285	1,978	–	–	1,839	942	897
TAUNTON,	36,161	17,604	18,557	34,259	16,722	17,537	30,967	15,045	15,922
Templeton,	4,081	2,267	1,814	3,756	2,054	1,702	3,783	2,020	1,763
Tewksbury,	5,265	2,994	2,271	3,750	2,003	1,747	4,415	2,336	2,079
Tisbury,	1,324	640	684	1,196	–	–	1,120	532	588
Tolland,	199	114	85	180	–	–	274	159	115
Topsfield,	1,173	607	566	1,174	–	–	1,095	623	472
Townsend,	1,812	904	908	1,761	–	–	1,772	893	879
Truro,	663	333	330	655	–	–	743	366	377
Tyngsborough,	967	493	474	829	–	–	768	402	366
Tyringham,	327	177	150	382	–	–	314	167	147
Upton,	2,036	938	1,098	2,071	–	–	2,024	945	1,079
Uxbridge,	4,921	2,445	2,476	4,671	2,391	2,280	3,881	1,900	1,981
Wakefield,	12,781	6,182	6,599	11,404	5,448	5,956	10,268	4,845	5,423
Wales,	337	172	165	345	–	–	645	340	305
Walpole,	5,490	2,824	2,666	4,892	2,586	2,306	4,003	2,021	1,982
WALTHAM,	30,154	14,351	15,803	27,834	12,949	14,885	26,282	12,019	14,263
Ware,	9,346	4,455	4,891	8,774	4,108	4,666	8,594	3,976	4,618
Wareham,	5,176	2,693	2,483	4,102	2,123	1,979	3,660	1,899	1,761
Warren,	4,268	2,158	2,110	4,188	2,028	2,160	4,300	2,086	2,214
Warwick,	477	259	218	477	–	–	527	264	263
Washington,	275	157	118	277	–	–	339	190	149
Watertown,	16,515	8,114	8,401	12,875	6,341	6,534	11,258	5,547	5,711
Wayland,	2,033	968	1,065	2,206	–	–	2,220	1,137	1,083
Webster,	12,565	6,235	6,330	11,509	5,761	5,748	10,018	4,909	5,109
Wellesley,	6,439	2,705	3,734	5,413	2,306	3,107	6,189	2,086	4,103
Wellfleet,	936	471	465	1,022	–	–	958	470	488
Wendell,	388	207	181	502	–	–	480	263	217
Wenham,	1,068	517	551	1,010	–	–	924	453	471
Westborough,	5,925	2,915	3,010	5,446	2,608	2,838	5,378	2,606	2,772
West Boylston,	1,318	691	627	1,270	–	–	1,571	925	646
West Bridgewater,	2,741	1,374	1,367	2,231	–	–	2,006	965	1,041
West Brookfield,	1,288	590	698	1,327	–	–	1,384	642	742
Westfield,	18,411	9,401	9,010	16,044	8,268	7,776	13,611	6,826	6,785
Westford,	2,843	1,392	1,451	2,851	1,417	1,434	2,413	1,190	1,223
Westhampton,	430	231	199	423	–	–	466	255	211
Westminster,	1,594	847	747	1,353	–	–	1,348	676	672
West Newbury,	1,529	749	780	1,473	–	–	1,405	704	701
Weston,	2,342	1,101	1,241	2,106	–	–	2,091	1,007	1,084
Westport,	3,262	1,663	1,599	2,928	1,480	1,448	2,867	1,442	1,425
West Springfield,	11,339	5,601	5,738	9,224	4,599	4,625	8,101	3,984	4,117
West Stockbridge,	1,277	670	607	1,271	–	–	1,023	527	496
West Tisbury,	441	219	222	437	–	–	457	216	241
Westwood,	1,448	706	742	1,266	–	–	1,136	557	579
Weymouth,	13,969	6,825	7,144	12,895	6,324	6,571	11,585	5,625	5,960
Whately,	1,118	608	510	846	–	–	822	454	368
Whitman,	7,520	3,663	3,857	7,292	3,580	3,712	6,521	3,215	3,306
Wilbraham,	2,521	1,220	1,301	2,332	–	–	1,708	820	888
Williamsburg,	2,118	1,089	1,029	2,132	–	–	1,943	962	981
Williamstown,	3,981	1,926	2,055	3,708	1,764	1,944	4,425	2,375	2,050
Wilmington,	2,330	1,144	1,186	1,858	–	–	1,670	822	848
Winchendon,	5,908	3,034	2,874	5,678	2,918	2,760	5,933	3,033	2,900
Winchester,	10,005	4,595	5,410	9,309	4,363	4,946	8,242	3,829	4,413
Windsor,	375	200	175	404	–	–	513	276	237
Winthrop,	12,758	6,063	6,695	10,132	4,865	5,267	7,034	3,335	3,699
WOBURN,	16,410	8,316	8,094	15,308	7,753	7,555	14,402	7,089	7,313
WORCESTER,	162,697	80,338	82,359	145,986	73,424	72,562	128,135	63,642	64,493
Worthington,	618	341	277	569	–	–	614	318	296
Wrentham,	2,414	1,138	1,276	1,743	–	–	1,428	681	747
Yarmouth,	1,415	692	723	1,420	–	–	1,422	655	767

[1] See note 1 on page 239.

APPENDIX

International Classification of Causes of Death

1. Detailed International List
2. Abridged International List

Appendix.

INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF CAUSES OF DEATH.[1]

There are two separate and distinct classifications of causes of death embodied in the International List of Causes of Death: these are the detailed and abridged International Lists. The former, as indicated by its name, presents causes of death in greater detail than does the latter; that is, it shows separately certain diseases which in the abridged list are grouped together for presentation. The majority of the titles of the abridged list are therefore consolidations of certain titles of the detailed list. The shorter list is used as a basis for certain tables in this volume for which it is either unnecessary or impracticable to present data for each disease and cause of death shown in the detailed list.

The distinction between these lists should always be considered when using the tables of these reports. There are several cases in which the title headings in the two lists are identical, but the causes included are widely at variance. As an example of this the title "Other epidemic diseases" of the detailed list (title No. 19) includes only such epidemic maladies as are not classified separately in titles 1 to 18 of that list; but "Other epidemic diseases" of the abridged list includes titles 3, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 19 of the detailed list. These identical expressions, it will be noted, have two different and distinct meanings. In the abridged list "Tuberculosis of the lungs" (title No. 13) includes not only tuberculosis of the lungs of the detailed list (title No. 28) but also acute miliary tuberculosis (title No. 29).

An asterisk (*) denotes that, in the opinion of the committee appointed by the Section on Vital Statistics of the American Public Health Association, the titles are acceptable statements of causes of death without autopsy.

[1] This second decennial revision of the International Classification of Causes of Death made at Paris July 1–3, 1909, was designed for use during the present decade. The next revision will be made in 1919 for use in the twenties. The causes of death as given in the second revision number 189, compared with 179 in the first classification.

The following table shows each title of the Detailed International List: —

1. Detailed International List.

I. General Diseases.	I. General Diseases — *Con.*
1. Typhoid fever.*	22. Anthrax.[6]
2. Typhus fever.*	23. Rabies.[7]
3. Relapsing fever.[1]	24. Tetanus.[8]
4. Malaria.[2]	25. Mycoses.[9]
5. Smallpox.*	26. Pellagra.*
6. Measles.*	27. Beriberi.*
7. Scarlet fever.*	28. Tuberculosis of the lungs.*
8. Whooping cough.*	29. Acute miliary tuberculosis.[10]
9. Diphtheria and croup.*	30. Tuberculous meningitis.[11]
10. Influenza.	31. Abdominal tuberculosis.[12]
11. Miliary fever.	32. Pott's disease.*
12. Asiatic cholera.*	33. White swellings.*
13. Cholera nostras.	34. Tuberculosis of other organs.[13]
14. Dysentery.[3]	35. Disseminated tuberculosis.*
15. Plague.*	36. Rickets.*
16. Yellow fever.*	37. Syphilis.[14]
17. Leprosy.*	38. Gonococcus infection.[15]
18. Erysipelas.*	39. Cancer of the buccal cavity.*
19. Other epidemic diseases.	40. Cancer of the stomach, liver.[16]
20. Purulent infection and septicemia.[4]	41. Cancer of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum.[16]
21. Glanders.[5]	

[1] This statement is a reliable one, without autopsy, only when the statement of the cause of death is accompanied or supported by a record of the finding of the etiological factor; that is, the *spirillum* (*spirochaetal*) *obermeieri*, before death.

[2] Not a reliable statement of cause of death without the supporting statement that the etiological factor, the *plasmodium malariae*, was found in the blood before death or at autopsy.

[3] Not a reliable statement of cause of death unless the specific cause of infection has been identified.

[4] A reliable statement of cause of death if there is an accompanying statement of the site and nature of the original infection.

[5] Not a reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless there is an accompanying record of the finding of the etiological factor; *i.e.*, the *bacillus mallei*.

[6] Not a reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, or without determination of the etiological factor; *i.e.*, the *bacillus anthracis*.

[7] Not a reliable statement of cause of death unless verified by autopsy, or proof that the infecting bite was by a proved rabid animal.

[8] A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, when it is accompanied by information as to date, site, nature, and means of injury.

[9] A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, *only* when lesion is accessible to direct examination, or the etiological factor has been identified in the discharges before death.

[10] Not a reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless tubercles have been found in some accessible part of the body (*e.g.*, the retina) during life.

[11] A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, for children under 10 years of age, but not for decedents of older groups, unless there is confirmatory bacteriological proof of the presence of the tubercle bacillus in the spinal fluid.

[12] An unreliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless proof of an abdominal operation or recovery of tubercle bacillus from the abdominal fluid is presented.

[13] Statements of cause of death which relate to organs or parts of the body which are accessible to direct vision are reliable without autopsy.

[14] Not reliable as a statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless diagnosis was based on lesions superficially situated or visible through body orifices, or confirmed by unquestioned specific test. A statement of the site, extent, and character of the lesion should be given.

[15] An unreliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless a gonococcic lesion has been demonstrated by the recovery of the gonococcus from the site of the lesion, or by a specific serum reaction, and unless the lesion was an adequate cause of death.

[16] An unreliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless an operation was performed or the neoplasm was otherwise visible or accessible for direct observation.

1. Detailed International List — *Continued.*

I. General Diseases — *Con.*

42. Cancer of the female genital organs.[1]
43. Cancer of the breast.*
44. Cancer of the skin.*
45. Cancer of other organs or of organs not specified.[1]
46. Other tumors (tumors of the female genital organs excepted).[2]
47. Acute articular rheumatism.*
48. Chronic rheumatism and gout.
49. Scurvy.*
50. Diabetes.*
51. Exophthalmic goiter.
52. Addison's disease.*
53. Leukemia.[3]
54. Anemia, chlorosis.[3]
55. Other general diseases.
56. Alcoholism (acute or chronic).*
57. Chronic lead poisoning.[4]
58. Other chronic occupation poisonings.[5]
59. Other chronic poisonings.[6]

II. Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense.

60. Encephalitis.
61. Meningitis.
    (*a*) Simple meningitis.
    (*b*) Cerebrospinal meningitis (undefined).
    (*c*) Cerebrospinal fever.
62. Locomotor ataxia.*
63. Other diseases of the spinal cord.
    (*a*) Acute anterior poliomyelitis.*
    (*b*) Other diseases of the spinal cord.
64. Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy.*
65. Softening of the brain.
66. Paralysis without specified cause.
67. General paralysis of the insane.*
68. Other forms of mental alienation.

II. Diseases of the Nervous System and of the Organs of Special Sense — *Con.*

69. Epilepsy.[7]
70. Convulsions (nonpuerperal).
71. Convulsions of infants.
72. Chorea.*
73. Neuralgia and neuritis.
74. Other diseases of the nervous system.
75. Diseases of the eyes and their adnexa.*
76. Diseases of the ears.*

III. Diseases of the Circulatory System.

77. Pericarditis.[8]
78. Acute endocarditis.*
79. Organic diseases of the heart.*
80. Angina pectoris.*
81. Diseases of the arteries, atheroma, aneurism, etc.
82. Embolism and thrombosis.*
83. Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.).[9]
84. Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.).*
85. Hemorrhage; other diseases of the circulatory system.*

IV. Diseases of the Respiratory System.

86. Diseases of the nasal fossæ.*
87. Diseases of the larynx.*
88. Diseases of the thyroid body.*
89. Acute bronchitis.
90. Chronic bronchitis.*
91. Broncho-pneumonia.*
92. Pneumonia.
    (*a*) Lobar pneumonia.
    (*b*) Pneumonia (undefined).
93. Pleurisy.*

---

[1] An unreliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless an operation was performed or the neoplasm was otherwise visible or accessible for direct observation.

[2] An unreliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless an operation was performed.

[3] Not a reliable statement of cause of death unless verified by confirmatory blood examination.

[4] A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, *if* there appears a statement of an occupation in which decedent would be subject to lead poisoning, or if the source of the poisoning is specified and complications accompanying, sufficient to cause death, are described.

[5] A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, *only* in cases where the occupation or source of poison is specified and it is indicated that the poison was absorbed as a result of occupation; or the characteristic lesions are superficially located or accessible to direct inspection; or there is chemical or microscopic proof of the presence of poison within the body.

[6] A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, *only* when the source of the poison is specified, or when there is chemical or microscopic proof of the presence of the poison within the body.

[7] An unreliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless death occurred in an epileptic attack and was witnessed, and there was a previous history of epilepsy.

[8] An unreliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless accompanied by a statement of primary cause or of the character of exudate obtained by paracentesis.

[9] A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, if there is an accompanying statement of the site of the lesion or name of the vessel or vessels involved.

1. Detailed International List — *Continued.*

IV. Diseases of the Respiratory System — *Con.*

94. Pulmonary congestion, pulmonary apoplexy.[1]
95. Gangrene of the lung.*
96. Asthma.
97. Pulmonary emphysema.*
98. Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted).

V. Diseases of the Digestive System.

99. Diseases of the mouth and adnexa.*
100. Diseases of the pharynx.*
101. Diseases of the esophagus.*
102. Ulcer of the stomach.
103. Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted).
104. Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years).*
105. Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over).
106. Ankylostomiasis.[2]
107. Intestinal parasites.[3]
108. Appendicitis and typhlitis.
109. Hernia and intestinal obstruction.
    (*a*) Hernia.[4]
    (*b*) Intestinal obstruction.[5]
110. Other diseases of the intestines.
111. Acute yellow atrophy of the liver.*
112. Hydatid tumor of the liver.
113. Cirrhosis of the liver.*
114. Biliary calculi.*
115. Other diseases of the liver.
116. Diseases of the spleen.
117. Simple peritonitis (nonpuerperal).
118. Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted).

VI. Nonvenereal Diseases of the Genito-urinary System and Adnexa.

119. Acute nephritis.
120. Bright's disease.*
121. Chyluria.*
122. Other diseases of the kidneys and adnexa.
123. Calculi of the urinary passages.*

VI. Nonvenereal Diseases of the Genito-urinary System and Adnexa — *Con.*

124. Diseases of the bladder.*
125. Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.*
126. Diseases of the prostate.*
127. Nonvenereal diseases of the male genital organs.*
128. Uterine hemorrhage (nonpuerperal).
129. Uterine tumor (noncancerous).*
130. Other diseases of the uterus.*
131. Cysts and other tumors of the ovary.
132. Salpingitis and other diseases of the female genital organs.
133. Nonpuerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted).*

VII. The Puerperal State.*

134. Accidents of pregnancy.*
135. Puerperal hemorrhage.*
136. Other accidents of labor.*
137. Puerperal septicemia.*
138. Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions.*
139. Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, sudden death.*
140. Following childbirth (not otherwise defined).*
141. Puerperal diseases of the breast.*

VIII. Diseases of the Skin and of the Cellular Tissue.

142. Gangrene.[6]
143. Furuncle.[6]
144. Acute abscess.[6]
145. Other diseases of the skin and adnexa.*

IX. Diseases of the Bones and of the Organs of Locomotion.

146. Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted).*
147. Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).*
148. Amputations.
149. Other diseases of the organs of locomotion.

[1] Pulmonary congestion is considered a reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, only when the cause is specified; as, for example, *accidental inhalation of irritating fumes*, or accompanying lesions which are known to lead to congestion of the lungs.

[2] A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, *provided* the infectious parasite *ankylostoma duodenale* or its ova have been demonstrated.

[3] A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, *only* with the demonstration of the parasite or its ova in the tissues or discharges.

[4] A reliable statement of cause of death if the hernia is external, or is exposed on operation or autopsy, when internal; also, when conditions adequate to cause of death, together with type and location of hernia, are specified.

[5] An unreliable statement of cause of death unless the obstruction is demonstrated on autopsy, or operation, or is accessible by examination through the body orifices.

[6] A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, *if* there is an accompanying statement of the site and nature of the original infection.

1. Detailed International List — *Concluded.*

X. Malformations.*

150. Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included).*
   (*a*) Hydrocephalus.*
   (*b*) Congenital malformations of the heart.*
   (*c*) Other congenital malformations.*

XI. Early Infancy.

151. Congenital debility, icterus and sclerema.
   (*a*) Premature birth.*
   (*b*) Congenital debility, "atrophy," "marasmus," etc.
152. Other causes peculiar to early infancy.
   (*a*) Injuries at birth.*
   (*b*) Other causes peculiar to early infancy.
153. Lack of care.*

XII. Old Age.

154. Senility.

XIII. External Causes.

155. Suicide by poison.[1]
156. Suicide by asphyxia.[2]
157. Suicide by hanging or strangulation.*
158. Suicide by drowning.*
159. Suicide by firearms.*
160. Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments.*
161. Suicide by jumping from high places.*
162. Suicide by crushing.*
163. Other suicides.*
164. Poisoning by food.[3]
165. Other acute poisonings.
166. Conflagration.*
167. Burns (conflagration excepted).*

XIII. External Causes — *Con.*

168. Absorption of deleterious gases (conflagration excepted).*
169. Accidental drowning.*
170. Traumatism by firearms.[4]
171. Traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.[4]
172. Traumatism by fall.*
173. Traumatism in mines and quarries.*
   (*a*) Traumatism in mines.*
   (*b*) Traumatism in quarries.*
174. Traumatism by machines.*
175. Traumatism by other crushing.*
   (*a*) Railroad accidents and injuries.*
   (*b*) Street-car accidents and injuries.*
   (*c*) Automobile accidents and injuries.*
   (*d*) Injuries by other vehicles.*
   (*e*) Landslide and other crushing.*
176. Injuries by animals.*
177. Starvation.*
178. Excessive cold.*
179. Effects of heat.*
180. Lightning.*
181. Electricity (lightning excepted).*
182. Homicide by firearms.*
183. Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments.*
184. Homicide by other means.*
185. Fractures (cause not specified).
186. Other external violence.

XIV. Ill-defined Diseases.

187. Ill-defined organic disease.
188. Sudden death.
189. Not specified or ill-defined.
   (*a*) Ill-defined.
   (*b*) Not specified or unknown.

---

[1] A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, if the character of the solid or liquid is specified.

[2] A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, if the character of the gas is specified.

[3] An unreliable statement of cause of death without supporting data as to a group of accompanying cases or the ingestion of the particular poisonous substances.

[4] An unreliable statement of cause of death without supporting data, such as site and extent of injury.

2. Abridged International List.

The following table shows each title of the Abridged International List. The numbers of the titles of the Detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

Abridged Int. List Number	Cause of Death.
1.	Typhoid fever (1).*
2.	Typhus fever (2).*
3.	Malaria (4).
4.	Smallpox (5).*
5.	Measles (6).*
6.	Scarlet fever (7).*
7.	Whooping cough (8).*
8.	Diphtheria and croup (9).*
9.	Influenza (10).
10.	Asiatic cholera (12).*
11.	Cholera nostras (13).
12.	Other epidemic diseases (3, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19).
13.	Tuberculosis of the lungs (28, 29).
14.	Tuberculous meningitis (30).
15.	Other forms of tuberculosis (31, 32, 33, 34, 35).
16.	Cancer and other malignant tumors (39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45).
17.	Simple meningitis (61).
18.	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (64, 65).
19.	Organic diseases of the heart (79).*
20.	Acute bronchitis (89).
21.	Chronic bronchitis (90).*
22.	Pneumonia (92).
23.	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted) (86, 87, 88, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98).
24.	Diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted) (102, 103).
25.	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (104).*
26.	Appendicitis and typhlitis (108).
27.	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (109).
28.	Cirrhosis of the liver (113).*
29.	Acute nephritis and Bright's disease (119, 120).
30.	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (128, 129, 130, 131, 132).
31.	Puerperal septicemia (puerperal fever, peritonitis) (137).*
32.	Other puerperal accidents of pregnancy and labor (134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141).*
33.	Congenital debility and malformations (150, 151).
34.	Senility (154.)
35.	Violent deaths (suicide excepted) (164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186).
36.	Suicide (155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163).*
37.	Other diseases (20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 36, 37, 38, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 99, 100, 101, 105, 106, 107, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 133, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 152, 153).
38.	Unknown or ill-defined diseases (187, 188, 189).

DEC 10 1920

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON